

Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill

2

1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728932

*This book must not be  
taken from the Library  
building.*

---

---



ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist  
State Convention



RALEIGH, N. C.

PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY

1910



## CONSTITUTION

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention: so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel: give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches: encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools: encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes: continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.



## OFFICERS

---

### PRESIDENT:

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

### VICE-PRESIDENTS:

R. H. MARSH.....Oxford

J. H. TUCKER.....Asheville

T. M. ARRINGTON.....Rocky Mount

### RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

### TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

### AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

### TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh

G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville

N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCK.....Raleigh

D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

1909-1910.

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, L. Johnson, J. M. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, C. B. Edwards, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, A. J. Monerief, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Berry, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, J. L. White, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, G. W. Cooper, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, E. E. Broughton, Hight C. Moore, T. W. Blake, L. R. Pruitt, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, J. J. Bernard, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, T. B. Moseley, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. Wilbur Bunn, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spillman, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, C. A. Smith, C. R. Boone, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. C. Birdsong, J. S. Pearson, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, W. S. Rankin, J. L. Cook, D. I. Watson, C. A. G. Thomas, W. M. Vines, H. B. Moore, B. F. Huntley, W. O. Allen.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashc.* H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, J. W. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johuston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Wacon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Newse-Atlantic*, F. G. Mitchell; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, L. L. Jenkins; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton;

*Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseige*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, M. P. Davis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

---

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, L. W. Swope, W. C. Tyree.

---

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Rigsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden, J. F. MacDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

---

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

---

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

---

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President*; Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen, *Treasurer*; Josiah William Bailey, J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter, C. B. Justice, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poteat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, R. B. Horn, C. E. Holton, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Adiel J. Monerief, O. Larkin Stringfield.



PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
**North Carolina Baptist State Convention**

---

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

WADESBORO, N. C., December 7, 1909.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its seventy-ninth session with the First Baptist Church of Wadesboro.

After devotional exercises conducted by Livingston Johnson, I. J. Van Ness, and B. H. DeMent, the introductory sermon was preached by G. T. Watkins, of Goldsboro, from the text Matthew 28: 19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." The theme was "The Church—Its Mission and Power."

J. B. Carlyle, President of the previous session of the convention, called to order and appointed the following committee on enrollment; T. L. Caudle, J. C. Watkins, R. M. Squires, L. H. Battle, and C. M. Wall. The committee retired to prepare its report.

T. W. Chambliss, pastor of the entertaining church, was recognized, and presented Hon. L. D. Robinson, who delivered an address of welcome. Response was made by J. L. Griffin, of Pittsboro.

T. L. Caudle, for the enrollment committee, announced the presence of 321 delegates at this hour.

The President announced the election of officers in order.

The following nominations for President were made: T. M. Arrington, of Rocky Mount; W. C. Dowd, of Charlotte; E. F. Aydlett, of Elizabeth City; H. C. Dockery, of Rock-

ingham; J. H. Tucker, of Asheville; F. P. Hobgood, of Oxford.

It was voted that after the first ballot all names except those receiving the three highest votes be dropped; that after the second ballot the name receiving the lowest vote be dropped.

Ivey Allen, R. L. Moore, H. B. Moore, J. W. Bailey, E. L. Middleton, and W. A. Cooper were named as tellers.

On the first ballot the names of T. M. Arrington, W. C. Dowd, and J. H. Tucker received the three highest votes.

On the second ballot W. C. Dowd and J. H. Tucker received the two highest votes.

On the third ballot W. C. Dowd received a majority of votes and was declared elected. On motion of B. Craig, the election was made unanimous. R. H. Marsh conducted the President-elect to the chair and introduced him to the body.

It was voted that J. D. Huffham cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Secretaries. This was done and they were declared unanimously elected.

A committee, consisting of T. J. Taylor, E. W. Stone, I. M. Mercer, and J. M. Stoner was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention.

Their report was adopted as follows:

*Vice-Presidents*—R. H. Marsh, J. H. Tucker, T. M. Arrington.

*Treasurer*—Walters Durham.

*Auditor*—F. H. Briggs.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Livingston Johnson.

T. W. Chambliss conveyed to the Convention a loving message from H. W. Battle, a former pastor of the Wadesboro church, now of Charlottesville, Va., and was instructed to make suitable response.

The following order of business was adopted:

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon.

8:30 p. m.—Organization.

## WEDNESDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.  
 9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.  
     Report of Board of Education.  
 10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.  
 11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education and Seminary.  
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.  
 2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors and  
     Miscellaneous Business.  
 3:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.  
 3:45 p. m.—Womans' Work.  
 7:30 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

## THURSDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.  
 9:30 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.  
 10:30 a. m.—State Missions.  
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.  
 2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.  
 3:00 p. m.—Orphanage. (Report of Board of Trustees.)  
 4:00 p. m.—Obituaries.  
 7:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

## FRIDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.  
 9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.  
 10:00 a. m.—Wake Forest. (Report of Board of Trustees.)  
 11:00 a. m.—Meredith College. (Report of Board of Trustees.)  
 12:00 m.—Secondary Schools.  
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.  
 2:30 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.  
 3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.  
 7:30 p. m.—Evangelism.

E. L. MIDDLETON,  
 A. J. MONCRIEF,  
 J. W. LYNCH,  
 F. P. HOEGOOD,  
 J. R. DOAN,  
 J. T. JENKINS,  
 I. M. MERCER,

*Committee.*

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was laid on the table till miscellaneous business to-morrow:

*Resolved first:* That this Convention register in the outset its purpose to make more of the morning hour of prayer and praise than ever before.

*Resolved second:* That, looking towards this end, the Convention appoint a suitable man who shall be requested to have charge of this service throughout its sessions, and that this brother be requested to make the most of this service in trying to lead us to see the King in His beauty.

*Resolved three:* That during the last twenty minutes of this service the doors be closed that there be no passing in and out during this time.

The Convention then adjourned.

---

### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Baylus Cade, of Boiling Springs.

The proceedings of Tuesday evening were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson read the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The manifold mercies of God have been bestowed upon us during the year now closing. As a State we have been highly favored. Bountiful crops have been produced and prices are better than for years. Prosperity has come again to town and country alike, and peace and plenty abound on every hand.

As a denomination we have been marvelously blessed of God. No divisive questions have arisen to disturb our unity. Many communities have been visited by Pentecostal seasons, and more baptisms are reported this year than last. Our educational institutions are all flourishing. Baptist secondary schools are gaining in favor. Under the leadership of Brother G. E. Lineberry, Educational Secretary, thousands of dollars have been raised for our secondary schools. The Orphanage is in better condition and is caring for a larger number of children than ever before. The relation between the Convention and its organ, the *Biblical Recorder*, was never so close as it is to-day, and never was the opportunity for the usefulness of the paper so great as at this time.

The spirit of benevolence is growing among our people. We are not developing in this particular as rapidly as we should, to be sure, but steady progress is being made. A review of the latest figures, reaching back over a decade, shows that North Carolina is keeping abreast of the older States of the South, such as Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. Some of the Southern States in which a very large advancement has been made are new and are growing rapidly, while others were rent by divisions a decade



ago, and the rapid progress made in recent years shows what can be done by a united people. There were no abnormal conditions in our State, and our advancement has been steady and healthful.

This is the best year, in many respects, of all our history, and we can say with the Psalmist to-day, "Thou crownest the year with Thy goodness!"

#### STATE MISSIONS.

Our report shows a few more baptisms than last year, a larger number of professions of faith, and quite a considerable increase in contributions. The time for making quarterly reports was changed last year, but as we had a number of old report blanks on hand, these were sent out. Some confusion was created by the dates named for reports on these old blanks, and many of the missionaries did not report last January. This difficulty will be obviated in the future by furnishing the missionaries with new blanks, bearing proper dates. For the reason given above, this report is not complete, but it is sufficiently full to show that excellent progress has been made on our mission fields.

Number of sermons preached . . . . .	9,785
Churches supplied . . . . .	241
Outstations . . . . .	115
Religious visits . . . . .	15,700
Baptisms . . . . .	2,197
Added by letter . . . . .	1,117
Professions of faith . . . . .	2,980
Meetings held . . . . .	376
Churches building . . . . .	41
Churches finished . . . . .	22
Churches organized . . . . .	8

#### FUNDS RAISED ON MISSION FIELDS.

Paid on salary . . . . .	\$19,444.83
Paid on churches . . . . .	19,968.07
State Missions . . . . .	2,187.88
Associational Missions . . . . .	1,139.93
Foreign Missions . . . . .	1,432.37
Home Missions . . . . .	1,257.63
Orphanage . . . . .	1,057.99
Education . . . . .	248.60
Sunday Schools . . . . .	231.48
Ministerial Relief . . . . .	209.95
Other objects . . . . .	3,965.17

---

Total . . . . . \$51,143.90

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools . . . . .	212
Pupils . . . . .	16,245

Officers and teachers .....	1,214
Conversions . . . . .	743
Number of schools organized.....	32
Contributions for expenses .....	\$3,057.76
Contributed to State Missions.....	44.28
Contributed to Orphanage .....	315.00
Other objects .....	2,601.68

Not quite so many houses of worship were finished this year as last, and yet \$4,500.00 more than last year is reported for church building. This shows that better and more expensive houses are being built.

We do not believe there was ever a time when the State Mission work was as important as it is to-day. The material development of our State, for the past decade, has been marvelous. It is with the Baptists, as with no other people, to see that the religious advancement of North Carolina keeps pace with its industrial progress. In many communities this can only be done through the work of State Missions. Year by year the results of our State Mission operations add to our denominational capital. We have contributed to State Missions and Sunday Schools this year, \$41,346.13, a gain of \$3,842.81.

#### OUR EVANGELISTS.

At the end of the first quarter Brother Braxton Craig resigned as evangelist of the Board to return to the pastorate. For two years he served the Board faithfully and acceptably. During the heavy press of a-sociational work this fall Brother Craig visited a few Associations in the interest of State Missions. He was warmly received and gladly heard, and the Associations moved up on their pledges under his appeal.

Brother Bradshaw has done a hard year's work. He held sixteen meetings, and reports 421 professions of faith. He collected for State Missions \$441.51. His visits to the Associations constituted his best and most important work. Every Association which he visited made a gratifying increase in all its pledges.

#### CHURCH BUILDINGS.

It was noted in last year's report that Mr. McMichael, of Charlotte, had donated to the Board a set of plans to be furnished mission points which contemplated building houses of worship. Four churches secured these plans and are building excellent houses.

At Asheboro, Farmville and Swan Quarter, church buildings are nearing completion. Not one of these places could have built a house without considerable outside aid.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

For years our women have made steady progress, and the past year was no exception. Each year they raise the figures a certain per cent over those of the previous year and begin, in a systematic way, to work

up to these figures. The successful way in which they plan their work and work their plan is a constant rebuke to us for our almost utter lack of system.

It was noted in our last report that the children raised a church building fund of \$750.00. This money was given to the struggling little church at Asheboro. The Home Mission Board added another \$500.00, and the church, comprising only twenty-three members, raised \$800.00. Other contributions were secured from friends in several sections of the State. A church that will be worth, when finished, about \$3,000.00, is nearing completion. Such a house as our cause at Asheboro demands, could not have been built without the timely aid extended by the children. The sum of five hundred dollars has been contributed by the Sunbeams this year. This will go toward paying for a nice brick building in the thriving little town of China Grove. This building was purchased from our Presbyterian brethren, who have given up the work at that point. We are to pay \$2,000.00 for the house, which is far below the original cost. It is an excellent building, centrally located, and we consider ourselves very fortunate in having secured it at such a price. Here again we are indebted to the children, for their gift made the purchasing of this house possible.

The Young Woman's Auxiliary raised last year \$659.69 to go toward building a house at Swan Quarter, the county-seat of Hyde County. The Chowan and West Chowan Associations joined hands with the young women in this undertaking, and a neat and attractive house of worship will soon be ready for use. The young women have raised \$500.00 this year for a building at another important point in Hyde. The Home Board has generously promised \$500.00 to aid in building this house. Because of the aid extended by the Young Woman's Auxiliaries, we will soon open two new and much-needed church buildings in the China of our State Mission work.

It is with pleasure that we give space for the report of the Central Committee:

#### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS.

There has been evidence of steady growth and real progress in our work during the past year. We feel that the holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings, when delegates are urged to come, and ample time is given for the discussion of plans, marks a new era in the work. Several Associations have held the separate meeting during the year; others are planning to do so next year.

*Vice-Presidents.*—We have a fine band of women who are directing the work in about forty of our Associations. Among these are some of the most cultured, spiritual and energetic women in the State. We are very anxious to have an earnest, active woman to prosecute the work in each Association.

*Young Woman's Auxiliary.*—At our last annual meeting, one hundred and thirty-eight Auxiliaries were reported then enrolled. Their gifts for the year amounted to \$3,346.46. One Auxiliary in the State, the Earnest Workers of First Church, Durham, gives the entire salary of a missionary. During last year the Y. W. A. of the State gave \$659.69 to build a church in Hyde County.

*Sunbeams.*—The Sunbeams directed their State Mission offering to be used as a Church Building Fund, and took as their aim \$500.00. When the amounts were in, it was found they had enough above that amount to pay the salary of a preacher for this church for a year. Besides their gift of \$600.00 to Dr. Hayes's salary, the Sunbeam missionary in China, they also helped to erect a church in Canton, China. They gave more than \$900.00 to build a church in Cardenas, Cuba, this being their special Home Mission work. Their total gifts for the year amounted to \$4,390.53.

*Royal Ambassadors.*—It has been long felt that some missionary organization was necessary for the boys after they had outgrown the Sunbeam age, and this new movement is supplying information and directing the lives and the thoughts of the boys to mission work. Sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors were reported at our annual meeting.

*Society Figures.*—Our mailing list numbers nine hundred and seventy-six Missionary Societies, five hundred and seven of which are Woman's Missionary Societies, one hundred and thirty-eight are Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and three hundred and thirty-one Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors. It is with gratification as well as gratitude that we announce our money aim of \$27,000 was reached.

*Literature.*—The missionary page in the *Recorder* has been kept up, and the three departments are edited by Misses Heck, Applewhite and Briggs. Our Mission Fields furnish the program for the monthly meeting, and serves the purpose admirably. The *Foreign Mission Journal*, *Our Home Field* and the Mission Calendar of Prayer have a distinct place in our State work.

*Missionary Visits.*—The officers of the Central Committee have visited more than twenty Associations during the year. These visits have been distributed over the entire State, and more than three thousand miles were traveled in interest of work.

Withal, the year has been a good one. New Societies are being organized over the State with a rapidity that is exceedingly gratifying, and we have many reasons for encouragement and thanksgiving.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President*.

MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, *Cor. Secretary*.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *Treasurer*.

MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Supt. Sunbeams*.

*Report of Societies from April 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.*

To Foreign Missions .....	\$7,500.29	
To Christmas Offering .....	3,646.66	
		<hr/>
Total Foreign Missions .....		\$11,155.95
To Home Missions .....	\$3,368.12	
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	2,072.37	
To Home Mission Boxes .....	1,925.47	
		<hr/>
Total Home Missions .....		7,365.96
To State Missions .....		6,014.50
To Louisville Training School .....		1,861.77
To Margaret Home .....		154.60
To Sunday School Board .....		154.69
To Expense Fund .....		294.82
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$27,003.29

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

In no other department of our work is there more cause for rejoicing this year. A day longed for for fifteen years has been reached.

This department has paid its own expenses and has a neat little amount of money to its credit for next year.

There have been gains in amount of money contributed, number of churches contributing, number of scholars, number of schools, and in perennial schools. Encouraging reports have come from nearly all Associational committees.

There seems to be no losses at any material point. Let us rejoice in these successes, and render to God thanks due Him for His favors in this work!

## FIELD WORK.

The Secretary is supposed to spend one-half of his time among the churches and at the Associations. The past year he has been in the field 188 days. He has attended the sessions of twenty-five Associations, of course engaging in the discussion of the Sunday School report. Besides this, he has spoken to the report of State Missions in the absence of the Secretary, and to such other reports as the situation required.

His work has carried him into 43 Associations during the year, speaking in 124 different churches, delivering 221 addresses. Of these addresses 30 were in the nature of informal conferences on such subjects as "Teachers and Teaching," "Organization and Management," "Officers," etc. This latter work is very helpful to the workers.

The field work is not done in a haphazard way, but with a definite view of reaching as many people as possible. Plans are already made to reach during the next six months all Associations not previously reached.

## OFFICE WORK.

An effort is made to make this work as definite and helpful as possible. Heretofore the list of superintendents has been very incomplete. This year fuller reports are being secured from the Associations and at the opening of the new year a revision will be undertaken to get the names of new superintendents elected January 1st. We ought to reach these with some helpful suggestions or message at least four times a year. In the past we have not been able to do this for a lack of money. One mailing, using one-cent postage, with necessary printing, costs \$25.00 to \$30.00. During the past year several thousand personal letters have been written, besides thousands of duplicate letters, with at least ten thousand Sunday School tracts distributed.

We feel the time has come for us to take a forward step in the expense of the writing of letters and printing and mailing suitable literature to our people. These tracts give both information and inspiration needed in our work.

During the past year it has been decided to make June a special time for rallying our Sunday School forces. Last June a program was arranged and many schools observed the day with help and interest to themselves and liberal contributions to our Sunday School Mission fund.

For nine months of the past year the Secretary has written an exposition of the Sunday School lesson for the *Recorder*. This work will be continued next year, or the space will be utilized for some discussion of Sunday School subjects.

## FINANCES.

It seems our problem of finance has been solved at last. For the first time in the history of the work our people have contributed enough money to pay for the outlay by the Sunday School Committee. Five years ago the State Convention considered seriously the matter of dispensing with the Sunday School Secretary for lack of support. The Convention, as a compromise, agreed for the State Mission fund to pay as much as \$1,000.00 for this work if necessary. The Sunday School mission fund began to grow. At the beginning of 1906 a separate account was kept with this department. During that year there was a deficit. In 1907 the fund paid expenses, but the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention paid an extra \$375.00 that year. In 1908 there was a Secretary for only six months. The fund paid him, paid the deficit of 1906 and nearly all the salary of the Statistical Secretary, leaving the work out of debt for three years.

During this year systematic efforts have been made to so increase the fund as to meet regular current expenses and give evidence that we could enlarge the operations of the work. On February 9th the Secretary called the committee together for a conference, and showed, after careful study of the minutes, and a knowledge of the field, that there was a possible, and he felt a probable, income of \$1,983.92. The

receipts of \$2,018.18 by Treasurer Durham show that he had a good grasp of the situation.

Last year the receipts were \$1,257.54. This is a gain of \$760.64, or 65 per cent increase. The new minutes show over 450 churches contributing against 283 last year.

Several Associations not formerly contributing have agreed to do so next year. There is every evidence that the fund will be sufficient for some new constructive work next year.

#### STATISTICS.

Statistics are usually dry, and yet thoughtful people like to know facts expressed in figures. Our State was the first in the Southern Baptist Convention to do Sunday School field work.

We are near the lead in the ratio of Sunday School scholars to church membership, and we are growing. In five years we have made a net gain of about 50,000 scholars.

We have made fewer approximations this year than any former year, and will show a reported membership of about 154,000, or a gain of 7,000. There are many unreported schools. We keep trying to get a complete record of them all. We now have 1,684 against 1,669 last year. Forty-eight Associations report 1,053 perennial or evergreen Sunday Schools against 949 last year.

Nearly 300 of our churches have no Sunday School, and over 500 of our schools close for winter. It is our purpose to strengthen these weak points as rapidly as possible. The Secretary has already been doing definite work to prevent our schools from hibernating this winter.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

Our present Secretary began this work in June, 1908. During this year he has had committees that were asked to cooperate with him in over fifty of the Associations. Most of these were officially appointed at the Associations, but some by some officer or pastor pending official appointment. Some of these brethren have rendered real heroic service. We feel sure this feature of our work is to become very fruitful. These brethren have a grasp of the local situation which can not be secured by the Secretary. The latter recently sent out blanks for a report of facts, conditions, needs and suggestions.

Reports are in from only 33 Associations. These, or about half, report 18 conventions, 38 special rallies, conferences, institutes, etc. We are safe in saying there were at least one hundred special Sunday School meetings last year, besides many hundred local rallies. This campaign of agitation can but strengthen our work.

#### TEACHER TRAINING.

During the year the Teacher Training Course of our Sunday School Board at Nashville has been revised. The new "Convention Normal Manual" has been offered to our people. No more helpful book, considering size and cost, can be put into the hands of our people. This is only one of the eight books in this course. The Board also has a splendid Reading Course.

We mention these because it is our purpose to ask our Secretary to press this feature next year. With our financial problem apparently solved, our associations fairly well organized and our membership showing splendid gains, we feel the time has come for us to press the work of increasing the efficiency of our Sunday Schools.

This means more than we think for the securing of a developed and trained church membership in the very near future. It means better church houses with Sunday School rooms and suitable equipment. It means the dignifying of the Sunday Schools to the extent that we can the more easily reach the unreached masses. Above all, it means the giving to the movement an intelligent spiritual power it has never yet had.

#### SOME THINGS WE OUGHT TO DO.

First. Complete the organization of the work in the sixty-one associations and bring them all to feel we can do great things by uniting our strength in this movement.

Second. Urge our pastors and superintendents to organize teacher training classes. "And the things that thou has heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, *who shall be able to teach others also.* II Tim. 2: 2.

Third. Make June a great month for our Sunday Schools. Let us plan for rallies in every church during the month and at these settle the question of Sunday School Missions by this one uniform collection.

Fourth. Group our churches for some kind of special Sunday School meetings two to four times a year.

Fifth. Hold at least one Convention in each Association next year.

Sixth. Hold six to ten district meetings for teacher training doing real school work with the officers and teachers.

Seventh. Hold a great Sunday School Assembly at Blue Mont next summer.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

N. B. BROUGHTON,

*Chairman Sunday School Committee.*

---

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

It is with great pleasure that we report the marked advancement in the contributions to Foreign Missions. There are many indications of a deepening interest in world-wide evangelization. Inspiring reports are received from the foreign field. There were more baptisms reported last year than in any previous year.

Important and radical changes are taking place in many sections of the far East and many of these changes are attributed to the influence of the gospel as lived and preached by the faithful missionaries of the Cross.

"Each breeze that sweeps the ocean  
Brings tidings from afar,  
Of nations in commotion,  
Prepared for Zion's war."



Our beloved brother, W. C. Newton, took leave of his North Carolina brethren at our Convention which met in Durham seven years ago. We all rejoice at his success on the foreign field. In a short time he was able to master the difficult language sufficiently well to tell the story of the Cross to the perishing heathen. Worn and weary from incessant toil he is enjoying a well-earned rest among friends and loved ones in the home land. We hope to arrange for him to spend much time visiting churches in North Carolina before he returns to his work in China.

Miss Lettie Spainhour, of Morganton, has gone out this year as a missionary to China.

Our contributions for Foreign Missions this year are \$2,344.79 over those of last year. We gave to Foreign Missions this year \$35,640.59.

---

### HOME MISSIONS.

As the South develops and its population becomes more dense, the work of the Home Board should be more vigorously pressed. Many of our large cities have already gone from our grasp, and if they are ever taken for Christ it must be at great cost. Let us learn a lesson from our past neglect and profit by it in the future. Many towns in the South that are now small will be cities, and many country places will be large towns, a decade hence. If these are not taken now they, too, will slip away from us, and become cess-pools and plague spots in the future. We believe that the Home Board should plant our cause as rapidly and substantially as possible in the growing centers of the South. It is a much easier and less expensive task to hold a fortification than to take one. If we strengthen the hands of the Home Board and if they use wisely the means placed at their disposal, the South will always be a Baptist stronghold, and it will become the recruiting station and base of supplies for world-wide missions.

The receipts this year go to show that our people are taking a deeper interest in Home Missions. Our contributions have gone from \$17,010.21 last year to \$19,657.78 this year, a gain of \$2,647.57.

---

### FINANCIAL.

A committee was appointed at the last Convention to suggest some changes in the plan for raising money for the several benevolent objects. The committee offered the following suggestions:

"1. That a committee composed of members of the State Mission Board be appointed for the purpose of suggesting to the associations the amounts to be raised for the various objects, making a just distribution based on last year's contributions.

"2. We recommend that the pastors from each association and one member from each church meet at some convenient time and place and

suggest the part that each church should assume of the amount asked of the association for each object."

A third recommendation provided for a schedule of collections.

This plan is practically the same as that recommended by the commission appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Hot Springs, and adopted at its last session.

It is too early yet to say how generally this plan will be adopted by the associations, or how successful it will be in its operation. It was not presented to more than half the associations, and not all of those to which it was presented were ready to adopt it without further consideration. The Pee Dee Association has used the apportionment plan for years with success. A year ago, before our Convention took any action looking to a better financial system, the Robeson Association formulated and adopted a system in almost all respects similar to the one above. The plan has worked successfully and has been very satisfactory. Perhaps a dozen other associations have adopted the plan and will give it a trial next year.

No system, however good, will work itself. There must be a man behind every plan, and that man should be the pastor; but if the pastor will not urge the adoption of some system and press it energetically when adopted, some layman, who is interested in the church and the Kingdom, should give attention to this important matter.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. That the amounts appropriated to the missionaries and Sunday School work be left to the discretion of the Board, provided such amount shall not exceed \$40,000.00.

2. That all of the money contributed by the women for State Missions, or so much of it as may be deemed necessary, shall be used as a church building fund. The disposition of this fund shall be left to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, provided that not more than half shall be granted as donations, the remainder being used as loans, on such terms and with such securities as the Executive Committee may deem wise.

3. That we employ no evangelist next year, but that W. R. Bradshaw, our present evangelist, assist the Corresponding Secretary in presenting to the churches and associations the missionary objects of the Convention.

4. That the Associational Executive Committees respectfully, but earnestly request the churches to give the financial plan submitted in this report a fair and faithful trial.

5. That the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be requested to prepare a table based on last year's contributions, adding to each object the per cent of increase necessary, in their judgment, to meet the demands of the coming year.

6. We suggest the following schedule of collections as perhaps the best that can be arranged:

*For the Churches:*

*Home Missions*—December, January, February.

*Foreign Missions*—March, April, May.

*Ministerial Education*—June.

*Orphanage*—July and Thanksgiving.

*Optional*—August.

*State Missions*—September, October, November.

*For the Sunday Schools:*

*Orphanage*—First Sunday in each month.

*Sunday School Missions*—June.

7. That the Corresponding Secretary be given authority to prepare a hand-book on State Missions for the use of Mission Study Classes, the same to be printed as cheaply as possible, covered with paper and sold at actual cost.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES.

We have received for State, Home and Foreign Missions \$94,626.32, an increase of \$8,074.57. The total expense is \$5,988.18. In the budget of expense are included salaries, rent, postage, printing, stationery, traveling and office expense. In this, though not properly expense of administration, are also included printing and mailing minutes, and salaries of recording and statistical secretaries. A little calculation will show that the total expense amounts to but 6 1-3 per cent of the contributions.

An effort was made to get the total amount contributed by the churches to all benevolent objects, but complete information could not be secured.

Treasurer Durham has received from the churches for all objects .....	\$105,255.75
Treasurer Averitt's report shows amount contributed to Orphanage .....	28,063.15
Partial reports from educational institutes.....	28,145.75
	<hr/>
Grand total .....	\$161,464.65

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is in good condition. As we have stated in former reports, it can never become a money-making enterprise with no working capital, but it is on a safe financial basis, and can close out without loss at any time. We believe, however, that it is quite a convenience to our denomination and for this reason we think it is well that it be continued.

Mr. Allen, the efficient manager of the Store, has conducted the business in a most satisfactory manner.

## CONCLUSION.

Here we raise our Ebenezer. Hitherto hath the Lord helped us.

As a denomination we stand on higher ground to-day than we ever occupied before; and yet we are but just coming into our own. We have grown to be a great people, great in numbers, in wealth, in influence. It is hard for us to conceive of any undertaking that we could not accomplish, by a united and earnest effort. Our ability lays upon us a tremendous responsibility. The stewardship of wealth has come to be a matter of serious concern to the Baptists of North Carolina, and to it we should give earnest consideration. We have been accustomed to plead our poverty as an excuse for not doing, but now we should pray to be saved from the perils of prosperity. If we give the Lord his part, how rich will be our share, and what a mighty force we will become in extending the Kingdom of our Lord on earth!

JOHN E. RAY, *President*.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary*.

NOTE—It will be observed that there is a balance of \$4,629.14 to the credit of State Missions. There are out-standing vouchers, which will fall due in bank December 31st, amounting to \$2,500.00. \* One thousand dollars is a church building fund contributed by the Sunbeams and Young Women's Societies, and has been appropriated. We were due missionaries when books closed \$695.89, making total of \$4,195.89. This leaves actual balance to credit of State Missions \$433.25.—L. J.

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

## 1.

## BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1909.*

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
5	State Missions.....	\$4,629.14	Cash in Commercial National
29	Foreign Missions ..	879.80	Bank.....
55	Home Missions .....	407.44	\$8,269.99
79	Education.....	1,423.91	
98	Sunday School Missions	410.08	
117	Margaret Home .....	110.50	
129	Ministerial Relief .....	400.80	
116	Students Aid Fund .....	5.10	
155	Louisville Training School	3.19	
	Total .....	8,269.99	Total .....
			8,269.99

The books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, have been carefully checked, and I find same correct as per foregoing statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*.

## 2.

## STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 25) . . .		\$167.25
Amount received . . . . .		39,327.95
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . .	\$1,050.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses . . . . .	169.75	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary Sec. W. C. C. . . . .	300.00	
Printing and mailing minutes . . . . .	120.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms . . . . .	84.00	
Printing . . . . .	60.45	
Printing, W. C. C. . . . .	70.28	
Office expense . . . . .	125.27	
Stenographer . . . . .	140.00	
Postage, W. C. C. . . . .	15.00	
Interest on notes . . . . .	50.65	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer . . . . .	150.00	
Church building . . . . .	1,200.00	
Paid missionaries . . . . .	31,330.66	
Balance . . . . .	4,629.14	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$39,495.20	\$39,495.20

## 3.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26) . . .		\$466.63
Amount received . . . . .		35,640.59
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . .	\$875.00	
To Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses, . . . . .	114.50	
Stenographer . . . . .	210.00	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Secretary . . . . .	25.00	
Office expense . . . . .	94.75	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. . . . .	200.00	
Printing Minutes . . . . .	200.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec. . . . .	175.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms . . . . .	105.00	
Postage, W. C. C. . . . .	119.42	
State Missions (correction) . . . . .	75.00	
Checks returned . . . . .	92.76	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer . . . . .	150.00	
Printing . . . . .	54.40	
Sent direct . . . . .	4,494.59	
Foreign Mission Board . . . . .	28,242.00	
Balance . . . . .	879.80	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$36,107.22	\$36,107.22

## 4.

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26) . . .		\$281.13
Amount received . . . . .		19,657.82
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . .	\$350.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses . . . . .	48.00	
Office expense . . . . .	85.76	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Secretary . . . . .	25.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec. . . . .	125.00	
Postage, W. C. C. . . . .	95.43	
Rent of Mission Rooms . . . . .	42.00	
Stenographer . . . . .	70.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer . . . . .	60.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. . . . .	100.00	
Checks returned . . . . .	10.89	
Printing . . . . .	214.87	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor . . . . .	25.00	
Sent direct . . . . .	1,455.56	
Home Mission Board . . . . .	16,824.00	
Balance . . . . .	497.44	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$19,938.95	\$19,938.95

## 5.

## EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .		\$1,587.92
Amount received . . . . .		4,492.37
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer . . . . .	\$4,656.35	
Balance . . . . .	1,423.94	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$6,080.29	\$6,080.29

## 6.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .		\$249.23
Amount received . . . . .		2,018.18
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec. . . . .	\$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses . . . . .	313.93	
Office expense . . . . .	29.00	
Printing . . . . .	14.40	
Church building . . . . .	250.00	
Balance . . . . .	410.08	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$2,267.41	\$2,267.41

## 7.

## TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .		\$613.93
To Home Missions . . . . .	\$613.93	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$613.93	\$613.93

## 8.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .		\$1,457.31
Amount received . . . . .		3,706.24
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer . . .	\$4,762.75	
Balance . . . . .	400.80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$5,163.55	\$5,163.55

## 9.

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received . . . . .		\$245.00
To Vouchers paid Pressley Smith, Treasurer . .	\$239.90	
Balance . . . . .	5.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$245.00	\$245.00

## 10.

## MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .		\$104.46
Amount received . . . . .		136.32
To Vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones . . . . .	\$130.28	
Balance . . . . .	110.50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$240.78	\$240.78

## 11.

## LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .	\$28.22	
Amount received . . . . .		\$31.41
Balance . . . . .	3.19	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$31.41	\$31.41

## 12.

## YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .		\$41.62
To Foreign Missions . . . . .	\$41.62	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$41.62	\$41.62

## 13.

## MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .		\$4.08
To S. H. Averitt, Treasurer . . . . .	\$4.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$4.08	\$4.08

## 14.

## YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .		\$792.39
To Foreign Missions . . . . .	\$792.39	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$792.39	\$792.39

## 15.

## MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 29) . . . . .	\$4.93	
Amount received . . . . .		\$4.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$4.93	\$4.93

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

The following report of the Board of Education was read by W. R. Cullom:

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1908-1909.

The opening paragraph of Principal P. T. Forsyth's great book, "Positive Preaching and Modern Mind," reads as follows: "It is, perhaps, an overbold beginning, but I venture to say that with its preaching Christianity stands or falls. This is surely so, at least in those sections of Christendom which rest less upon the Church than upon the Bible. Wherever the Bible has the primacy which is given it in Protestantism, there preaching is the most distinctive feature of worship." If this be true of Protestantism in general, it is preeminently true of the Baptists. Believing as we do that each individual of each generation must either make a personal response to God's appeal to Him in the gospel or be lost, it is a matter of supreme importance with us as to how that appeal is presented.

The founders of our Convention recognized this great fact, and provided an agency whose business it should be to give special attention to the matter of training men "called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." This agency (the Board of Education) has been through the years the silent partner in every enterprise inaugurated and fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In the judgment of those in closest contact with this work it has never served a more useful purpose than it is doing to-day. At the present time the Board is extending aid to sixty-five (65) young men, sixty-four (64) of whom are ministers and one (1) a medical missionary. This is the largest number of men ever aided by the Board at any one time, and there are several others who probably will be with us after Christmas.



Now and then it becomes necessary for the Board to take cognizance of conduct unbecoming a minister of the gospel on the part of one of these men, and to withdraw its support from him. Such action is never taken hastily or without due warning and faithful admonition. But while this is true now, as it always has been, the Board wishes to record its conviction that these men as a body are thoroughly trustworthy in character, faithful in their work, and give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the Kingdom. Twenty (20) ministers and one (1) medical missionary were sent out in the last graduating class, most of whom were aided in some degree by this Board. To those who know these men there is no shadow of a question but that they will compare favorably with any ministers ever sent out by the College.

The question is sometimes raised as to how much aid is furnished a man by the Board. In reply to this question, we would say that every effort is made to encourage economy among our young ministers, and they are urged to draw on the Board for as little help as possible. The maximum amount furnished one man is nine dollars (\$9.00) for the calendar month, and in most cases they find it necessary to draw the full amount. There is one man, however, now who is drawing only half that amount each month. It should be noted in this connection that, while the expense of living has greatly increased during the last few years everywhere (and as much at Wake Forest as at any other place), the Board is allowing only the same now that it did twenty years ago. The maximum amount of aid given does not more than meet one-half of a man's necessary expenses. He is left to look after the other half (or more) for himself. We would note also that when a man takes the care of more than one church the Board extends no further aid to him. These matters are mentioned to show that we are trying to make the money put into our hands go as far and accomplish as much as possible.

#### FINANCIAL.

The financial part of the Board's work for the past year has been as follows:

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance from last year.....	\$855.92
From Treasurer Durham.....	4,424.47
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$5,280.39
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Paid out as per vouchers 1-160.....	4,473.05
	<hr/>
Balance on hand.....	\$807.34

It will be seen that the receipts of the Board for the past year have been only a few dollars short of what they were the year before, in

spite of the fact that the funds contributed to our Seminary at Louisville during the year 1907-1908 passed through the Board, whereas during this past year these funds have been sent directly to Mr. B. Pressly Smith, in accordance with the action of our last Convention, and form no part of the report of this Board. This part of our report, therefore, is very gratifying, and we are very grateful to the churches for making it possible. It should be borne in mind, however, that our balance for meeting the "lean months" of the spring term is less than it was last year, and that there is a considerable increase in the number of men to be aided, as noted above. There are just two ways of avoiding a debt at the next commencement: either (1) we must cut down the number of men, or (2) the churches must increase their contributions to this object during the next few months.

In this connection, it is with regret that the Board has to note that some of our largest and strongest churches seem to be ignoring this work altogether in their contributions. Surely these churches would not for a moment advocate retrenchment in the work of providing our churches with capable leadership in a time when the demands upon them are growing so rapidly, and when so much depends on the kind of men they have as pastors!

In accordance with the instructions of the last Convention the Board has tried to secure an associate member in each Association to cooperate with us in prosecuting the work of the Board in his Association. This phase of the work can hardly be said to be well established as yet, but much help in more ways than one has already been realized from it. In one Association the contributions to the Board have been more than doubled during the past year by a little thoughtful work of one of these associate members. The next year will probably show much better results from this source.

The secretary of the Board saw last spring that a debt was confronting the Board at commencement unless special collections could be had from some source. He, accordingly, sent out an appeal to the Sunday Schools of the State for a collection for this work on Easter Sunday. Quite a number of schools responded to this appeal and their timely help was most heartily appreciated. Baptists do not believe in and are afraid of making too much of special days. Other people may drift toward ritualism in special exercises for Easter Sunday, but let us never do so. What could be more appropriate than to have the claims of the ministry brought to the attention of our young people in the Sunday Schools of the State on that day, and to send up a contribution from the Sunday Schools to aid in equipping men to be heralds of the risen and glorified Lord? We hope the special committee to report on this subject will carefully consider this matter, and make such recommendations to the Convention as may seem wise to them.

The conviction has been growing on some members of the Board for several years that the young men aided by this Board, as far as practica-

ble, should be encouraged to do such religious work as they are best fitted for during their vacation months. Such work would constitute a most important part of a young minister's preparation for the pastorate; such work would tend to show a young man the needs of the field in North Carolina; it would bring him into contact with some special section of the work in our State, and when he is ready to take a pastorate he would not be a complete stranger to our people; it would, moreover, in all probability link his heart and life to some part of the work here at home, and most likely result in causing him to take hold of the work of this Convention with a love and earnestness which can be born above from real service. Such work, finally, could be made a most valuable adjunct to every other part of our work. One difficulty has been suggested about inaugurating this work, and that is how to get the money necessary for financing it? We raise the question as to whether the State Loan Fund could not be sufficiently increased to meet this difficulty? We hope the special committee will consider this point carefully also, and make some recommendation to the Convention.

While speaking of the State Loan Fund, it is a pleasure to note that Bro. Jos. F. Slate, of Stokes County, has very graciously added two hundred dollars ((\$200.00) to the loan fund so generously instituted by him a few years ago.

Two men (Messrs. J. E. Johnson and W. C. Fleetwood) who were aided by this Board a few years since, and who afterwards decided not to preach, have begun to return to the Board the money expended on their behalf.

The Board has met the incidental expenses of the Correspondence Course during the past year, amounting perhaps to some twenty or twenty-five dollars. One hundred and twenty-one (121) people (men and women) have been enrolled in this work during the year. If a little attention could be given to it in our Associations, union meetings, and general gatherings, we believe we should soon see a thousand people studying the Word of God and the principles and work of the Kingdom. Why should it not be so?

The Secretary would call attention to the fact that a weak point in the workings of the Board is in the matter of its field work. This perhaps accounts in large measure for the fact that some of our largest and most important churches seem to be ignoring this very important part of our common work. The Secretary is doing his best under the circumstances, but with the growing demands upon the Board there should be more field work. The hope is hereby expressed that, in addition to the work of the associate members, three things may help to relieve this situation during the coming year: (1) that each member of the Board shall hold himself in readiness to give at least one or two Sundays during the year to this field work; (2) that the organ of the Convention can see its way to give a little more attention to this phase of the Convention's work; (3) that each pastor in the bounds of

the Convention will see to it that his church or churches give at least one collection to this work during the year. With a hearty cooperation of these three agencies with the associate members of the Board there is no reason why we should not extend a hand of encouragement and help to a hundred and fifty men instead of sixty or seventy, should it please God to lay his hand on them and lead them into this blessed work.

W. R. CULLOM,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

J. W. Bailey read the following report of the Committee on Sunday Schools:

#### REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Your committee calls the Convention's attention to the record of the magnificent year's work in our Sunday School Department, embraced in the report of our State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools. It would seem that with respect to methods of work and personal equipment we have nothing more to be desired; and, therefore, we recommend that the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be instructed to maintain our Sunday School work in its present method and personnel.

For the first time in our history the contributions to the support of our general Sunday School cause have been equal to the expenses of its maintenance. But this does not mean that the income of this department has been by any means adequate to its opportunities of usefulness. In the incalculably important work of teacher-training alone we might wisely engage the services of a large number of specialists, not to mention the inspirational value of a general revival of earnestness and high ideals in Sunday School management and Christian teaching. While we commend our churches, and Sunday Schools, therefore, for their generous contributions, we urge them to increase their gifts as largely as possible in the coming year with a view to establishing ultimately a thorough-going system of Sunday School advancement throughout the Commonwealth.

We mean no reflection upon our great teaching corps when we say that no amount of effort expended to improve the quality of their work would be extravagant. Practically the entire rising generation of Baptists is in their hands. They, therefore, hold the wonderful key to the future. Our present Sunday School Secretary is an unusually well equipped and experienced teacher and leader of teachers, combining with these qualities a true conception of the Bible teacher's calling and magnificent energy in his cause. We count on him to convince our churches by actual results of what value teacher-training is in the upbringing of the coming generation in Scriptural knowledge and Christian experience.

We cannot too highly praise the Sunday School literature of our Sunday School Board. The founder of this Board, Secretary J. M.

Frost, has wrought with heroic devotion and statesmanlike wisdom until the creation of a series of periodicals and lesson helps that not only meet the demands of the most critical but stand without a superior amongst the Sunday School literature of the world. In so doing he has attached to his name an achievement that will hold us all under obligations forever and command for him a place amongst our immortal Baptist leaders.

We venture to bring to his attention the need of text-books for higher classes in the Sunday School—text-books that can not be based on the Scripture selections of the International Committee, namely, one in the Life of Jesus, based upon the Harmony of the Gospels; the other, a course in denominational doctrine, history and principles and work. We believe that, should our Board undertake to supply the demand for such text-books, as these, it would be entirely justified from the viewpoint of financial investment, while our churches and Sunday Schools would be strengthened in a way that would make its satisfaction complete.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BAILEY, *Chairman.*

The report was discussed by J. W. Bailey, I. J. Van Ness, J. L. White, B. W. Spilman, and E. L. Middleton, and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was presented by C. M. Beach.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We recognize God's call to the ministry as the highest possible call to man. To this high and sacred sphere God seems generally to call the country boy of meagre means, who feels unable to meet the expenses of a college and seminary course, which he considers necessary to greatest efficiency in the calling. Hearing the call he stands in the presence of God at the parting of the way. Two ways appear open to him: first, to enter the work with meagre equipment and strive to answer the call as best he may; and second, to shrink from the mighty task and evade the call. It is the noble work of the Board of Education to enable this young man to enter the work prepared to meet the great responsibilities of the calling.

The need for this Board is greater to-day than ever before, because the demands upon the preacher are greater. The improved educational condition of our people, the spread of isms among the uncultured and the deadening influences from some of the higher institutions of learning, demand a well-equipped ministry in the State. We must depend largely upon the work of the Board to supply this need.

It is a matter of wonder that we are not more loyal to this work.

Possibly we might attribute this largely to lack of general knowledge of the purposes and workings of the Board.

In order that we may have a more general and a more generous support of the brethren, we urge—

1. That this object be given free and full discussion in our religious gatherings.

2. That pastors and laymen agitate this matter in their home churches.

Your committee would suggest further—

1. That the churches be diligent in prayer and careful in recommending young men to the Board for aid.

2. That we commend the Board in requiring beneficiaries to stand all their regular examinations.

3. That the churches and the Board discourage the use of tobacco by ministerial students.

4. That the Convention encourage the idea of the beneficiaries of this Board doing religious work during vacation months within the bounds of this Convention.

5. That all the Sunday Schools take a special collection for this Board on one Sunday during April of each year.

God has opened a great door of opportunity to North Carolina Baptists in calling so many of our young men to preach the gospel. Let us be faithful in holding up the hands of those who shall be our leaders in coming days.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. BEACH.

J. A. CAMPBELL.

B. Y. TYNER.

T. H. KING.

R. L. MOORE.

*Committee.*

C. M. Beach spoke for the Board at Wake Forest College. T. B. Hill and J. W. Bailey made appeals for the endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and B. H. DeMent spoke for its general work. Pledges to the amount of \$1,649.50 were made to aid beneficiaries at the Seminary.

The report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. H. DeMent.

## WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was lead in prayer by S. J. Porter.

The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed: B. F. DeLoatch, Clinton; E. T. Carter, Mount Airy; C. M. Emory, Southern Pines; J. R. Edwards, Sanford; G. P. Hamrick, Asheville; A. K. Wright, Lexington; J. H. Foster, Wilmington; J. G. Hughes, Hendersonville; R. L. Motley, Salisbury; F. Raymond, Clyde; J. M. McKinzie, Salisbury; James Long, Morganton; Edward Long, Marion; A. A. McClellan, Maxton; W. N. Johnson, Wake Forest; C. L. Greaves, New Bern; R. G. Kendrick, Greensboro.

Welcome was also extended J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute; S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; R. C. Hunter and J. R. Childs, of Tennessee; L. B. Boney, of Virginia; F. M. Gardner, of Boston; J. H. West, pastor of the Methodist Church of Wadesboro; R. N. Mann, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of Wadesboro.

The President appoints committees as follows:

## COMMITTEES.

*To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools*—Braxton Craig, J. W. Bailey, I. W. Thomas, J. W. Suttle, J. C. Watkins, W. H. Reddish, J. Q. Adams.

*Place and Preachers for Next Session*—H. C. Dockery, J. H. Tucker, F. P. Hobgood, J. M. Stoner, J. E. Ray, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Scarborough, R. G. Kendrick, J. G. Benfield.

*Obituaries*—W. B. Morton, W. C. Ferrell, C. T. Tew, Henry Sheets, J. F. Womble, S. F. Conrad, T. C. Honeycutt, R. D. Carroll.

*Orphanage*—J. W. Lynch, E. A. Covington, J. R. Sams, A. C. Irvin, G. W. Miller, W. H. H. Lawhon, G. M. Duke, Geo. J. Dowell.

*To Nominate Board of Education*—R. L. Moore, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Pippin, C. J. Hunter, D. M. Austin, G. E. Lineberry, A. H. Watson, C. M. Beach.

*To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board*—E. R. Harris, J. T. Shearon, B. F. Hester, C. J. Woodson, J. B. Holland, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, I. N. Loftin.

*To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session*—W. N. Jones, T. M. Arrington, D. I. Watson, J. A. Parker, T. J. Covington, C. H. Durham, W. A. Cooper.

*Woman's Work*—J. H. Highsmith, M. C. Chamblee, A. P. Sorrells, O. H. Yates, John Lewis, Chas. H. Utley, D. B. Humphrey.

*Foreign Missions*—A. J. Monerief, J. A. Summey, C. M. Rock, R. H. Herring, G. T. Watkins, J. W. Sledge, Josiah Crudup, J. G. Hughes, G. B. Pruett.

*Home Missions*—W. N. Johnson, J. W. Briggs, Jas. Long, A. K. Wright, T. B. Davis, J. W. Bivens, A. A. McClelland, J. J. White, R. L. Motley.

*State Missions*—C. L. Greaves, D. S. Thompson, C. M. Wall, J. P. Hackney, J. L. Griffin, G. T. Tunstall, J. R. Doan, A. H. Porter, W. L. Loftin.

*Biblical Recorder*—Archibald Johnson, C. P. Ryland, H. T. Chapin, Ivey Allen, W. B. Creasman, T. B. Ashcraft, J. B. Jackson, E. M. Brooks, J. A. Hoyle.

*Minister's Relief Board*.—C. M. Beach, C. W. Knott, T. M. Watson, M. P. Davis, R. N. Butler, W. C. Peterson, J. D. Mercer, F. E. Raymond, T. P. Little.

*Religious Exercises*—Pastor and deacons Wadesboro Baptist Church.

J. F. McDuffie, presented the report of the Ministers' Relief Board.

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

For some good reason God has seen fit to leave among us a number of old ministers who have worn themselves out in the work and have come to old age without a sufficient means of support. We are thankful that the churches have made it possible for the Board to supply a part of the needs of these aged saints who will soon be transferred to a place where all of their wants will be met.

This has been a year of more aggressiveness on the part of the Board in placing its claims before the denomination than formerly. With the approval and recommendation of the Convention last year for a Christmas offering for the old ministers, the churches which the Board could reach in the short time it had, responded generously to the appeal which increased the gifts to this cause by \$800 this year. The response which met this appeal and the fitness of the time, and the cause prompts the Board to ask that the Convention recommend to the churches and Sunday Schools throughout the State that an annual offering be taken each Christmas for the old ministers, making Christmas for them what Thanksgiving is for the Orphanage.

There are thirteen Associations that contribute nothing to this fund, and eight of those contributing give less than ten dollars annually.



Five of those which contribute nothing have beneficiaries on the Board. We believe that most of these Associations would contribute if the matter were brought before them properly. So far the Board has had no representative in the field to present its claims. In many instances it has not been brought before the Associations and churches. We would ask that every pastor lay the claims of this Board before his people.

We have given aid this year to 37 beneficiaries. Four of this number, Rev. Ephraim Norris, Mrs. Sibby Combs, Mrs. Rhoda Land, and Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt have died during the year. One, Mrs. L. C. Brown, came off of the Board at her own request. Five have been added during the year—Rev. Richard Hudgins, Mrs. E. O. Olive, Mrs. Minnie Britt, Rev. Levi Bryan, and Mrs. Alice Eller—making thirty-two on the Board at present.

We believe that the time has come for the Board to enlarge its work. The number of those who need and deserve help is increasing. The cost of living has almost doubled in the last few years. The ability of the people to enlarge this work has been increased. We believe that God has made it possible and is now calling upon us to go forward.

W. C. BARRETT, *President.*

J. F. MACDUFFIE, *Cor. Sec'y.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR  
ENDING DEC. 6, 1909.

1908.		RECEIVED.	
Dec. 9.	Balance .....		\$1,029.32
1909.			
Feb. 11.	W. Durham, Treasurer .....	\$1,204.12	
July 10.	Dr. Matthews, Admr.....	430.00	
Nov. 26.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	2,101.32	
	Interest.		
	P. I. B. Fund.....	473.73	4,209.17
DISBURSED.			
	Rev. M. L. Green .....	\$105.00	
	Mrs. C. F. Humphries .....	100.00	
	Rev. W. R. Carawan .....	105.00	
	Rev. James Jordan .....	90.00	
	Rev. N. H. Moss .....	80.00	
	Rev. Ransom Pinner .....	95.00	
	Rev. W. S. Melvin .....	85.53	
	Rev. Wm. W. White .....	85.00	
	Rev. R. J. Bennett .....	80.00	
	Rev. W. J. Fulford.....	97.50	
	Rev. L. A. Lloyd .....	77.50	
	Rev. Ephraim Norris .....	17.50	
	Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt .....	45.00	
	Mrs. Sibby Combs .....	27.62	
	Rev. Wm. Harris .....	60.00	

Mrs. Amanda Sellars	65.00	
Mrs. L. P. Brown	15.00	
Mrs. Elva Caines	60.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes	65.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	60.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow	65.00	
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	65.00	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	60.00	
Rev. W. M. Page	65.00	
Rev. C. A. Blevins	52.50	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	50.00	
Rev. H. W. Graham	50.00	
Rev. G. W. Adams	52.50	
Mrs. M. J. Tart	40.00	
Mrs. Rhoda Land	10.00	
Mrs. H. C. Register	40.00	
Rev. John Crisp	20.00	
Rev. Richard Hudgins	37.50	
Mrs. E. O. Olive	40.00	
Mrs. Minnie Britt	50.00	
Rev. Levi Bryan	25.00	
Mrs. Alice Eller	12.50	\$2,150.65
J. F. MacDullie, Cor. Sec'y, expenses	27.15	
Rev. J. D. Hufham, expenses	50.00	
Printing	34.50	
Express and postage	13.75	125.40
P. I. B. Fund	401.37	
P. I. B.	143.33	
P. I. B. Fund	700.44	1,245.14
Balance		1,717.30

---

\$5,238.49

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:

1908,

Dec. 9. Reported	8,161.11
Receipts	1,245.14

---

\$9,406.25

1909,

Dec. 6. Sundry loans	\$8,875.00
Dec. 6. Balance	531.25

---

\$9,406.25

Examined and approved,

W. J. BROGDEN,

H. A. FOUSHEE,

December 7, 1909,

Auditors.

W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree, J. D. Hufham, D. L. Gore, J. P. Canady, and A. H. Sims, discussed the report.

The following report of the special committee on Aged Ministers' Home was adopted:

#### REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS' HOME.

Your committee appointed at the last Convention to investigate and report on the advisability of building a home for the aged Baptist ministers of North Carolina, beg to submit the following report:

After investigating what is being done by Christian people for aged ministers throughout the country as thoroughly as possible, we think it not advisable at this time to undertake the building of a home.

The present plan seems to be as satisfactory to the beneficiaries and perhaps more so, than the home would be. We think that it is possible to give more comfort and pleasure under the present system than it would be under the plan contemplated. We find that some of the beneficiaries have a partial support. Several of them get help from neighbors and friends. This of course would be cut off if we should change our plans. Under the contemplated plan these old persons would be separated from their old friends and associates in their last days. It would require a large sum of money to build, equip and sustain a home sufficient to care for the beneficiaries. Since the other objects of the Convention are so pressing we deem it unwise to undertake it now.

We do believe that this Board has not received the attention that it deserves. We would recommend that the Board make a greater effort to bring its claims before the Associations and churches and that the pastors throughout the State make a special effort to get the people to increase their contributions that the Board may have a sufficient amount of money to meet the needs of these worthy saints.

We would further recommend that the Board endeavor to interest wealthy persons in the work so that they may give large sums of money to endow the Board, and that every Baptist church in North Carolina take a collection for this cause on the nearest Sunday to Christmas, so that the blessing of a generous gift may bring gladness and joy to our aged ones.

J. J. HALL,  
W. C. TYREE,  
C. E. BREWER,  
M. L. KESLER,  
W. C. BARRETT,

*Committee.*

J. H. Highsmith, presented the following report on Woman's Work. After discussion by J. H. Highsmith, the report was adopted:

## WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women during the year has been directed along usual lines of activity, except that it has been pushed with unusual energy, enthusiasm and wisdom.

The report of the Woman's Central Committee is especially encouraging. The holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings has been very fruitful, of larger interest and more effective effort. In forty of the Associations the work is being directed by members of the Board of Vice-Presidents.

The Young Women's Auxiliary has done a fine work. Most commendable is the service of the Earnest Workers of the First Church, Durham, which gives the entire salary of a missionary.

The Sunbeams have, without question, been letting their light shine. Attention is called now to the fact that the total figures for the year are \$4,390.53.

The sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors have done noble work for their King.

We commend the use of the *Biblical Recorder* in prosecuting the Women's Work, and we thank the *Recorder* for the space allowed.

The year has been a good and gracious one. The total receipts have been \$27,003.29, which amount is but an intimation of yet larger things to come.

The organization of societies will, we trust, be continued during the next year that greater and greater things may be accomplished.

J. H. HIGHSMITH,

M. C. CHAMBLEE,

A. P. SORRELL,

O. H. YATES,

JOHN LEWIS,

C. H. UTLEY,

D. B. HUMPHREY,

*Committee.*

It was voted that the order of business be changed so as to make the Laymen's Movement special order for Thursday afternoon, 4 o'clock, and Obituaries for Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

The following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

*Whereas*, a group of North Carolina Baptists meeting on the grounds at Blue Mont in July, 1909, expressed a desire to provide some kind of State organization of the members of Baptist Young People's Union; and whereas, this meeting appointed a committee to present this matter to the present session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; therefore, we, the committee appointed, offer the following:

*Resolved, first*, That this Convention endorse the movement to provide a State organization for Baptist Young People of the State.

*Second.* That the President of this Convention appoint a committee of three to carry into effect the purposes of this resolution.

W. C. BARRETT,

J. H. TUCKER,

B. W. SPILMAN,

*Committee.*

The President appointed on this committee J. H. Tucker, W. C. Barrett, and B. W. Spilman.

B. Craig read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

The Convention adjourned after benediction by C. L. Greaves.

---

### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and prayer was offered by R. L. Motley.

The congregation stood and sang "Oh, Happy Day," after which W. C. Tyree lead in prayer.

A. J. Moncrief read the report on Foreign Missions.

#### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The spirit of missions is the imperialism of the church, and when she becomes imbued with this spirit her sympathies and activities are extended unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Of all the visions of the future that of the world-wide kingdom of Christ is the grandest and best. It expands the minds and hearts and consciences of Christians as nothing else does. In the work of world-evangelization the church is getting more than she is giving.

The general growth of missionary sentiment is gratifying. The opposition of honest doubt is giving way before the logic of splendid results, and that of ignorance and prejudice is yielding to the crusade of enlightenment and information.

#### 1. *A resume of the year's work.*

The Secretary of the Foreign Board reports the best year in the history of the Board's work. Some new territory has been acquired and that already occupied has been strengthened by reinforcements and better equipment. Twenty-two new missionaries have been appointed during the year, and most of these have already gone to the front. We now have in the employ of the Board 247 missionaries and 400 native helpers, making a total of 647 workers. There are 259 churches and

559 out-stations, with 162 houses of worship and 16,596 members. Three hundred and twenty-five Sunday Schools show an enrollment of 10,430 scholars. The reports for the year show 2,905 baptisms and \$40,287.00 contributed.

A valuable, and indeed indispensable, aid to the preaching of the gospel on the foreign fields is the educational work. We have 128 day schools with 3,269 pupils: 9 boarding schools for boys, with 428 pupils: 13 boarding schools for girls with 586 pupils: 2 colleges with 160 students: 4 women's training schools with 37 students, and 8 theological seminaries with 176 students.

Another very valuable aid to the spread of the gospel is the printing press. We have four well-equipped printing plants on the foreign fields, and these are scattering the truth in hundreds of thousands of gospel tracts, religious periodicals, books and Bibles, in the native languages.

An agency which deserves special mention is our Medical Missions. Among our missionaries are 13 physicians who are practicing the gospel of healing while they preach the gospel of spiritual salvation. For this work we have three hospitals and four dispensaries, and in these during the past year 42,659 patients have been treated in body and soul.

## 2. *The outlook on the fields.*

The Board is operating in China, Japan, Africa, Italy, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina. In all of these fields the outlook is hopeful and encouraging—never more so. Indeed, the fields are bending to the sickle. The conditions are more favorable to missionary activities than any one imagined in his fondest dreams a decade ago.

In the ancient empire of China great changes are taking place and mighty reform movements are going on, and in them all God seems working for "the uplift of China." Robert Morrison and his co-workers labored there twenty-seven years for four converts, but to-day we witness 921 baptisms by our own missionaries in a single year. Dr. Milne, an associate of Morrison, thought he was making a bold prophecy when he said, near the end of his life, that by the end of a hundred years there might possibly be a thousand Chinese Christians. Behold, the hundred years are not yet passed and there are more than two hundred thousand Chinese Christians.

The same favorable conditions exist in Japan, although the results of the work there do not show so large in figures. The most far-reaching results in Christian work can not always be expressed in figures, and this seems to be the case in Japan. That little empire of the East has forced recognition as a world-power and has suddenly become the center of human interest, and of great political, social and religious activities and an open door of missionary opportunity.

The history of African missions is a tale of heroism and self-sacrifice. Very slowly the dense darkness of that continent has yielded to the Light of the World, but the laborers who sacrifice and serve, and pray

and wait for the coming of the morning, are at last, with joy, proclaiming the "day-break in the dark continent."

The papal fields are more difficult. The religious history, profound prejudice, and enslaved intelligence of the people in these lands produce conditions that make them the most difficult for the progress of Protestant Christianity. Yet gradually, silently, but irresistibly the leaven of the truth is working in the lands of the Pope, and with hopefulness and courage our work is being reinforced there.

The recently occupied fields on the continent joined to our own are reporting gratifying results. The South American countries are developing rapidly and the opportunities for missionary work there call for a force larger than our Board has yet been able to place there. More men and money planted in Brazil and Argentina now would mean much to Christianity in the development the future promises to these lands with their rich resources and already important cities.

Pitiful is the cry that comes from every land for more laborers and better equipment. The Foreign Mission enterprise is no longer an experiment, but has come to be recognized as a providential movement, world-wide in its scope and irresistible in its power, revolutionizing the religious and social orders of the whole world. The splendid success which has been achieved by the agencies of our own Convention should commit us to the work with firmer faith and deeper devotion.

### 3. *The work of the Board at home.*

The far-sighted wisdom of our Board in conducting in the home land a systematic campaign of education is manifest. In creating and cultivating missionary sentiment, disseminating missionary information, and in promoting missionary giving, the Board is doing effective and permanent work.

The *Editorial Department* is doing valuable service in the publication of the *Foreign Mission Journal*, and in the preparation and distribution of tracts. The *Educational Department*, in its work of organizing mission study classes in the churches, women's unions and young people's societies, and in conducting lecture courses in our Baptist colleges, is doing a work that will tell in the future. The work of the *Field Secretary*, in visiting our associations, conventions, assemblies and churches, and keeping the interests and work of the Board before them, and giving information and inspiration concerning the work, is of no little benefit. Altogether, the work of the Board seems wisely ordered, well organized, efficiently manned and successfully conducted. It deserves the hearty cooperation of the churches and the generous support of the denomination.

### 4. *Our Baptist resources and responsibilities.*

With all our earnestness in agitating, zeal in disseminating, enthusiasm in promulgating, and care in cultivating the gospel of missions, it still remains a fact that our giving is not yet approximating, nor even approaching, our ability and obligation. Since 1880 the wealth of the

South has increased 737 per cent. A great part, perhaps the greater part, of this wealth is in the hands of the Baptists. In at least five of the Southern States the Baptists number more people than all other denominations combined. They are a numerous, vigorous and rich host, whose possibilities of religious power are unlimited. They possess the South; will they save it and hold it and consecrate its rapidly growing wealth and expanding power to God for the evangelization of the rest of the world? If they *may* do this, then they *must* do it or be judged faithless and unworthy of the greatest opportunity and responsibility that has ever been vouchsafed to any people at any time.

At the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention at Louisville the Committees on Apportionments and Estimates ask North Carolina to raise \$45,000. One of the secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board, together with the Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina and the Secretary of our State Board, apportioned this amount among the Associations, and most of these bodies have accepted the apportionments. It is the sense of this committee that this Convention, and all our Associations should heartily cooperate in this plan.

A. J. MONCRIEF,

JOSIAH CRUDUP,

J. W. SLEDGE,

G. B. PRUETT,

JOHN G. HUGHES,

JOHN A. SUMMEY.

*Committee.*

In connection with the report a letter from W. C. Newton, Missionary to China, at present in America, was read, explaining his absence from the Convention on account of illness, and Livingston Johnson was authorized to make appropriate response on behalf of the Convention.

After addresses by A. J. Moncrief and S. J. Porter the report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by D. M. Austin.

---

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were lead by J. D. Harte, of Hickory.

The record of Wednesday's proceedings was read and approved.

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was presented by Archibald Johnson:



## THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The *Recorder* is our bond of unity as well as our leader in the work of the denomination. It means much more to us than a religious newspaper simply means to the average reader. There are other excellent journals, ably conducted and well edited, but the *Recorder* occupies for North Carolina Baptists a place that no other paper can fill.

Without the influence and power of this paper, our forces would be in constant confusion; and harmony among Baptists, more perhaps than among people of any other faith, is an essential element of progress and power. It is a blessing even to those who do not take it, for they are sharers in the denominational unity it promotes, whether they acknowledge and appreciate it or not.

As a factor in the solidarity of our work, and the oneness in the aim and purpose of our people, the *Recorder* should have no rival. Its domain is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and to make it most effective in the promotion of the general harmony, it should occupy the whole field. Another paper claiming to be the mouthpiece of the denomination, and having for its object the development of our church life as a whole, would be divisive in its influence and tend to weaken the spirit of harmony in our ranks that now happily exists.

Papers representing special phases of our work, like the *Home Field* or the *Foreign Mission Journal*, are necessary and valuable agencies for the diffusion of information along their special lines, and in no sense conflict with the denominational organ, but two sentinels on the watchtower with different watchwords would confuse rather than unify. More than one organ for the denomination in North Carolina would be a calamity rather than a blessing.

But the *Recorder* is also our trusted leader in every good word and work, and it has never betrayed its trust. Its history is closely interwoven with that of the Convention itself. It has sounded many a warning that saved us from danger and disaster; it has stirred us to heroic endeavor in crises that involved our dearest interests; it has boldly led the way in many an hour when the sun and stars were hid behind the clouds.

If the *Recorder* were no more than a purveyor of news, the fear that some good brethren entertain that the religious newspaper is doomed, would be well founded, but it is much more than that. It is a leader in the real sense of the term. It furnishes courage, inspiration, comfort and hope to those who are out on the firing line. It can not lead those who will not follow, but there are thousands of Baptists whom it does lead and many of them are here to-day, and the others are praying that the blessings of Heaven will descend with great power upon this Convention.

The *Recorder* was never more efficient than it is to-day, nor has it ever filled a larger place in the life of the denomination. It has led the

fathers and it is leading their children. It was our pillar of fire yesterday, and it will be tomorrow. Our churches grow and prosper in proportion as they find joy and comfort in its pages.

Your committee would commend the *Recorder* in its well-established policy of expending its vast energy upon the affairs of the denomination rather than upon a campaign for subscribers, as the manner of some is, and to this end we would urge upon our pastors their duty and obligation to extend the circulation of the paper throughout their congregations. We would also suggest the propriety and the value of a special day in their churches, at the most suitable season of the year, to be known as "Recorder Day," in which special effort will be made to introduce the paper into those homes where its wholesome and helpful influence is not directly felt.

We heartily and earnestly commend the present management of the *Recorder* as worthy of the confidence of all our people, and we note with joy the ever-increasing influence and power of this great agency of righteousness and truth.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

H. T. CHAPIN.

J. A. HOYLE.

C. P. RYLAND.

W. B. CREASMAN.

I. ALLEN.

*Committee.*

A. Johnson, Duncan McNeill, J. D. Hufham, and H. C. Moore, took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt it was voted that H. C. Moore's address on the *Recorder* be put in tract form for distribution.

The following visitors and new pastors were given welcome: B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board; J. N. Prestridge, of the *Baptist World*; V. I. Masters, of the *Home Field*; J. T. Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement; S. A. Smith, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; J. L. Cook, of Fayetteville Street Church, Raleigh.

The following report on State Missions was read by C. L. Greaves:

#### REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To preach the gospel to North Carolinians, with the Baptist interpretation and emphasis, is the task of the constituency of this Convention. In the great work of evangelizing the regions beyond we have the able

and earnest cooperation of millions of our fellow Christians, but here at home we are regarded as being strong enough to cultivate and keep our own vineyard. This being the case the work of State Missions must ever be prosecuted by us with our noblest wisdom, and with unbounded liberality, enthusiasm, and faith.

That we may do this let us be impressed with the importance of our State in the economy of the Kingdom. It is an old State with conservative and well-founded institutions. It is a State largely possessed by Baptists, and thoroughly leavened with Baptist ideas and ideals. It is a State which produces pioneers to carry its religious customs and beliefs into the newer States to the South and West. It has been in the past, and will be in the future, a great moral and religious watershed sending its fertilizing streams of manhood to make glad and fruitful the waste places of the earth. North Carolina has never claimed to be the "Mother of Statesmen," but she may well call herself the mother of *men*. This crown the exigencies of war and politics can never take from her, but she may lose it by failing to realize that she has come to the kingdom for such a time as this.

We wish to call attention afresh to the marvelous industrial development within our State. The work of developing water power and building factories, and so making larger and larger cities inevitable, goes on. In centers where we have been spending hundreds of dollars we must soon be spending thousands, and instead of the solitary workers there must be scores if we would keep up with the march of material progress which threatens to overwhelm us in a tide of commercialism.

We also note with pleasure that the period of agricultural depression has passed. Improved methods of soil fertilization and culture, better prices for produce, good roads, good schools, improved telephone and mail facilities, better dwelling houses, and hundreds of other minor improvements are remaking country life. The country church will again come to its own. And it will be a better country church than in the palmiest days of yore, more cultured, more progressive, more liberal. Now that conditions have grown more hopeful of permanent returns, we shall have to turn with renewed zeal to the problem of evangelizing our splendid country districts.

We wish to commend our faithful missionaries on the various fields. Their work has not about it the popular glamor which surrounds the missionary on the foreign field. Their salaries are not generally so large, in fact are often pitifully small and inadequate to their needs. Their labors are as great, their devotion as noble, and their self-sacrifice perhaps greater than that of any other class of workers in the Kingdom. All hail to these faithful servants of the Lord, who in obscure and discouraging places are winning for themselves enduring crowns!

In this connection we wish also to commend the faithful and efficient labors of our Corresponding Secretary. As the chief servant of the

Lord and of his brethren in this great work he has merited year by year our increasing affection and confidence.

In conclusion we would call attention to some prime needs of our work as emphasized by the report of the Board of Missions, and which are patent enough to be manifest to all. We need more money with which to employ more men, with which to employ strong men, with which to more adequately support the men whom we already have. We need a larger number of men to offer themselves for State Mission work, men who will enter the work with the same conviction of a divine call, and the same determination to stick to their posts until they succeed, which is required and is so admirably exhibited in our foreign missionaries. We need money with which to aid church building enterprises. Church buildings are often required in communities where the local resources are entirely inadequate to build them. Then there is nothing for the missionary to do but to start out on a haphazard quest for funds, going here and there, to the neglect of his preaching and pastoral engagements, often to people who have already given to the same or similar objects. This burden should be distributed throughout the constituency of the Convention, and our Mission Board supplied with the funds necessary to the work of church extension.

On the whole, we have every reason to thank God and take courage. Let us see to it that our efforts shall be worthy of the dazzling prospects which are before us, and of the great and gracious promises of our God.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GREAVES,

A. H. PORTER,

J. P. HACKNEY,

C. M. WALL,

G. T. TUNSTALL.

*Committee.*

C. L. Greaves and L. Johnson made addresses. R. A. McFarland and B. Craig made statements in regard to the Farmville meeting house. A collection in cash and pledges was taken, amounting to \$615.00. An amendment to the report of the Committee on State Missions was adopted, requesting Livingston Johnson to complete the collection of the necessary \$1,500, as nearly as possible, and pay any deficit out of the building fund of the State Mission Board.

The report as amended was adopted.

After benediction by J. J. Hall, the Convention adjourned.

## THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by A. E. Brown.

H. C. Bridger was presented to the Convention and welcomed.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

*Resolved.* That hereafter no collection shall be taken on the floor of this Convention for building a house of worship on a mission field or for paying any debt on such house, but all aid given to any mission church for building a house of worship, on any mission field, or for paying any debt on such house, shall be appropriated by the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board, out of any church building fund that it may have on hand.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, it was voted that a committee be appointed to prepare a program for a Ministers' Conference in connection with the next session of this Convention. The President appointed Baylus Cade, W. R. Cullom, R. G. Kendrick, K. W. Hogan, and I. M. Mercer on that committee.

E. F. Aydlett offered the following resolution which was adopted:

*Resolved.* That no speech placing in nomination any one for any office of this Convention shall be longer than thirty seconds, and there shall be no second to any such nomination.

The following resolution presented by J. J. Hall was adopted:

We heartily endorse the great peace movement which is endeavoring to hasten the day when great questions which disturb the harmony of nations will be settled by an international court of arbitration, rather than an appeal to the sword.

As followers of Jesus Christ we desire the reign of Him who in Holy Writ is designated "The Prince of Peace."

A. Johnson presented the following, and it was adopted:

WHEREAS, the State has provided a school for wayward youths, of all denominations and creeds: therefore, in this Convention we endorse the spirit of the law creating and establishing the Stonewall Jackson Train-

ing School and commend that institution to every good citizen in its effort to uplift that class of our boys, for which no denomination has provided.

E. R. Harris made the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Ministerial Relief, which was adopted. (See lists of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

A letter was read from F. M. Jordan, sending greetings, and N. B. Broughton was instructed to send an appropriate response.

The following was read and adopted:

WHEREAS, Christianity has a mission for the bodies of men as well as for the souls, and tuberculosis has become a scourge among our people, and the North Carolina Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis has been organized for the purpose of trying to suppress this dread disease, and desire the assistance of all our citizens, and especially of the ministers in this task: be it

*Resolved*, That we as a Convention put ourselves on record as being in sympathy with the work of the said association and desirous that our people shall cooperate in this work in any and all wise and expedient ways.

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

W. C. Tyce presented and discussed the report of the Committee on Correspondence Course, and it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

Your committee appointed by the last Convention on this subject has conducted a course in the study of the book of Acts and Paul's Epistles. One hundred and twenty-one have been enrolled in this work, and we believe that some genuine work has been done by these men and women. At present we are conducting a course in the study of the superhuman origin of the Bible and the Deity of Christ. This last subject is to be taken up just after Christmas and should be taken by many of our pastors and thoughtful laymen. The books for this course can be had in the post-office in the Sunday School room of this building, and the committee would be assisted in their work if brethren could see their way to get these books here at this Convention.

#### BOOKS.

Jesus' Other Gospel.—Denny.

The Character of Jesus.—Bushnell.

The following report of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage was read by F. P. Hobgood, President of that Board:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST  
ORPHANAGE.

That God's blessing has rested in a signal manner upon our Orphanage is evident from its remarkable growth. On January 12, 1885, it was organized, and work was begun on buildings. On November 11, 1885, our superintendent, Bro. J. H. Mills, received the first child into the Orphanage.

Up to July 31, 1889, it was under the control and direction of a Visiting Committee, appointed by the old Orphanage Association. On this date it passed under the control of a Board of Trustees, and this is our twentieth report to this Convention. It may be interesting to note that five of these trustees are still living and serving the Orphanage—J. C. Scarborough, Noah Biggs, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick and F. P. Hobgood—and that it has had only three presidents, two of these—Dr. John Mitchell and Dr. W. L. Gwaltney—having passed into the heavenly land.

In making this report the trustees desire to acquaint the Convention with the condition and needs of the Orphanage.

The Orphanage owns 450 acres of land, worth at least \$40.00 per acre. This land containing a good body of timber, produces good crops of wheat, corn, oats and all varieties of vegetables needed by the institution. The value of the field and garden crops for the last year is estimated to be \$6,772.77. Bear in mind that most of the work on the farm is done by our boys, under the supervision of an excellent manager of the farm. He uses improved machinery, disk plows, harrows, mowers, reapers, manure spreaders, hay press, feed cutters, and the other ordinary implements of the farm. We own four mules and four horses, and a herd of about 30 Jersey and Holstein cows, which furnish the children a goodly supply of milk.

There are ten (10) model dormitories and nine (9) other buildings for general administrative purposes. They are named for the generous men who furnished the funds for building them. One is called the "Watson Building" for John Watson of Warren, one the "Fleming Building" for Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Fleming, one the "Whitty Building" for John Whitty of New Bern, one the "Biggs Building" for Noah Biggs of Scotland Neck, one the "Mitchell Building" for Dr. John Mitchell, deceased, one the "Aydlett" for E. F. Aydlett of Elizabeth City, one the "Simmons Nursery" for Dennis Simmons, deceased, one the "Chowan Building," the funds supplied by Chowan Association, and one the "Durham-Mt. Zion," funds supplied by the First Baptist Church of Durham and the Mt. Zion Association; one, the "Mothers' Building," erected by the Durham Brothers, of Charlotte, N. C. Mention should also be made in this connection of the beautiful Library Building, given to us by Dr. J. B. Richardson, and named by him for his father, Rev. Noah Richardson, and of the Woman's Building, that is a monument of the devotion of the Baptist women of the State.

The total value of these buildings is \$80,000.00, and if we add the cost of the deep well and sewerage system, and general equipment, the value does not fall far short of \$100,000.00. In these buildings electric lights, though costing more, but being far better and safer, have supplanted the old oil lamps.

The Institution is under the management of five (5) general officers, eleven (11) teachers, and fourteen (14) matrons,—in devotion and in efficiency the equal of any in all the land. The total salaries of these is \$7,935.72.

The average number of children cared for during the last year was 385. Of these three (3) died, twenty-six (26) were sent to mothers and other relatives, and nine (9) graduated.

For caring for these children when sick we have one of the largest and one of the best equipped hospitals in the State, which is admirably fulfilling the purpose for which it was built. During the past year there were treated in this hospital 170 children, many of them for slight troubles; 37 operated on for throat and other diseases by a specialist. One end of this building is set apart for the treatment of contagious diseases; and there are some rooms of detention into which all children admitted to the Institution are received and kept for a few days until the danger of developing any disease to which they have been exposed before coming to us shall have passed away. It may be interesting to note that we are not much troubled now with the hook-worm disease, from which we lost a number of children year after year, until our efficient physician made investigation and began to apply the remedies now well known to the medical profession. The sanitary condition is such that this disease rarely appears at the Orphanage.

We have a large and conveniently arranged school building, in which our children are taught in eight grades, it being our purpose as soon as possible to add another grade.

The present circulation of *Charity and Children* is about 15,000. Besides helping to stimulate and sustain interest in the work of the Orphanage, this paper has turned into the treasury the sum of \$1,961.20, above all expenses of every kind, salary and traveling expenses of the editor and the cost of printing and mailing the paper.

Our brethren have been very liberal in their contributions. During this year the Treasurer received for current expenses \$28,063.18, for special purposes \$2,775.00. Including the income from endowment, *Charity and Children*, the farm, the shoe shop, the machine shop, and the sale of water to the manufacturing plants of Thomasville, etc., our income last year was \$52,524.00.

The cost of sheltering, feeding, clothing and teaching a child per month is only \$6.50.

Our total assets may be stated as follows: Buildings and grounds with equipment, \$115,000; endowment, \$105,000; the good will of the denomination gives us \$30,000 per year. When you consider, brethren, that we have in the short space of twenty-five (25) years established



this plant, with these assets, and during all these years have been caring for from 50 to 385 children, the growth of our Institution seems almost marvelous, and we feel that the Lord has done great things for us.

During the last year the Southern Railway Company built a belt line for the accommodation of the manufacturing plants of Thomasville; and for the privilege of crossing one corner of our grounds they put in a spur track and provided a coal chute, which effects a saving to us of fifteen (\$15.00) dollars on every car of coal we have to unload. We made certain conditions with the company, that no cars are ever to stand within the grounds, and that the track was not to be built below the surface, and must be kept in good condition. Thus our beautiful campus is not in the least disfigured by an arrangement that is convenient and saving of expense.

As to our needs: An urgent need is a building with equipment for industrial training. At the last session of the Board a committee was appointed to raise the necessary funds for erecting this building. We are needing a good large sum for this purpose, and we are trusting that the Lord will put it in the hearts of our brethren to furnish us the means. Our committee hope that twenty-five (25) men will be found who will give \$1,000 each on easy terms. The Mills Memorial Building is unsuited for this purpose, but will be used as a Printing Building in the future.

All our dormitories are full, and there is pressing need for one or two more to accommodate the children that ought to be received. Shall we not undertake during this, the twenty-fifth (25th) year of our history, our silver wedding, to do something large for this Institution? The accessions to our churches during the year have been large, and prosperity has come to all classes of our people; and it seems that we should go forward in our Orphanage work.

M. L. Kessler, General Manager of our Orphanage, made an appeal for further equipment of that institution.

The report of the Committee on the Orphanage was presented by J. W. Lynch who, in connection with the report, addressed the Convention on "The Ministry of Weakness." The report was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage is twenty-four years old. It came into being with almost nothing, except the love and faith of a big-hearted people, but it is now become the pride of the denomination and one of the most valuable assets of the State.

Up to this time something like one thousand orphans have found a home within its walls. The present number there is near the four hundred mark.

The Orphanage has a farm of 450 acres of land, 150 being in cultivation. This not only furnishes the children with fresh and wholesome food, but insures a certain physical and moral health by keeping them in contact with mother earth. The farm is well managed and every year it is enhancing in value.

In addition to the farm the plant consists of the dormitories, central school building, sewing building, steam laundry, printing office, shoe shop, library building, infirmary, pavilion or auditorium, two barns, and homes for the General Manager and Treasurer.

The law of the institution is work, as indeed it is the first law of life. The place is ideal in its location, and has all the roominess and atmospheric and moral purity of God's unpoluted country.

It takes the benevolence of the 200,000 Baptists in the State about \$80.00 a year to feed, clothe, educate and care for an orphan at Thomasville. It is doubtful if there is a place in the land where so much can be had for so little, and that amount be expended so advantageously for humanity, the State, and the kingdom.

The institution is under the management of a man practical, industrious, up-to-date, and preeminent in the grace of common sense. He has, moreover, the father heart, tender in sympathy but firm and correct in discipline. The management is ably assisted by a noble corps of officers and teachers, including the sage of the North Carolina press, the editor of *Charity and Children*.

It is fortunate, indeed, that our Orphanage, though the recipient of several large gifts from generous men and women, has not been made rich by the overpowering benefactions of one or a few individuals. It is better that the reflex benedictions resulting from monthly and annual contributions to its support on the part of our Sunday Schools and churches should be widely distributed and universally enjoyed among the entire brotherhood of the State.

In the name of Him who said, "Shepherd My lambs," we commend our Orphanage to the loving and generous support of North Carolina Baptists.

J. W. LYXCH.

L. H. Shuck, of Cheraw, S. C., was presented to the Convention, and he brought Christian greetings from his State.

J. L. White, for the Committee on Laymen's Movement, offered the following report:

#### THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement had its genesis in a prayer-meeting held on November 15, 1906, in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. This prayer-meeting was one of a series of meetings which celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the Haystack Prayer-meeting.

The purpose of the movement is to enlist the laymen of our churches in all mission activities, and so it seeks to cooperate with the regular

missionary agencies in the churches and denominations in the enlargement of the work. It does not divest any missionary offerings from the regular channels, but seeks to increase church contributions to all objects.

The movement is not a new organization; it is a movement to enlist the laymen of our churches and so utilize that great element of strength which has too long lain dormant. All the movement asks for or seeks is a Missionary Committee of men in each church to work with the pastor in calling out all the men of the congregation in an intelligent and adequate support and extension of all missionary work.

The movement stands for investigation, agitation, and organization; the investigation by laymen of missionary conditions; the agitation by laymen of an adequate missionary policy; the organization of laymen to cooperate with pastors and missionary boards in enlisting all of our churches and all the members of all our churches in the work of saving the world, beginning at Jerusalem and reaching out unto the uttermost parts of the earth. This movement, recognized and encouraged and properly directed, means larger salaries for pastors, larger endowment for colleges, more money for State, Home and Foreign Missions.

The movement is gaining great strength and the denominations which have welcomed it have already felt its quickening power.

Your committee to whom the consideration of this movement was entrusted, met at Blue Mont, July 30, 1909, and after prayerful deliberation selected the following brethren who shall compose the Executive Committee: J. H. Tucker, Asheville, *Chairman*; T. S. Franklin, Charlotte; R. B. Horn, Winston-Salem; W. C. Horton, North Wilkesboro; A. W. Cook, Greensboro; Carey J. Hunter, Raleigh; H. C. Dockery, Rockingham; W. C. Peterson, Wilmington; T. J. Covington, Wadesboro; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; A. D. Ward, New Bern.

The specific duty of this committee is to carry out the purpose of this movement in securing the appointment of a committee of laymen in each church.

We recommend that the work of this movement be given a regular place on the program of our Convention.

We desire also to call attention to the Inter-denominational State Convention to be held in Greensboro, January 12-14, 1910. This convention is open to preachers and laymen.

J. L. WHITE,  
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,  
T. S. FRANKLIN,  
R. B. HORN,

*Committee.*

J. L. White, for the Committee; F. A. Brown, of Greensboro, representing the interdenominational organization; J. T. Henderson, representing the organization in the South-

ern Baptist Convention, and J. H. Tucker, for the organization in North Carolina, made addresses and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by A. D. Ward.

---

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Vice-President Tucker called to order, and prayer was offered by A. B. Dunaway.

The special order was called and W. N. Johnson read the report on Home Missions.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Not long ago some of our most thoughtful men were inclined to hold that the place of the Home Mission Board should be given over to the Foreign Mission Board and to the several State Mission Boards. But this idea is cast aside now. Southern Baptists will yet unanimously give to Home Missions a position in our denominational economy at once definite, permanent and commanding.

Foreign Missions is missions extense; State Missions is missions intense; Home Missions is half way between these and partakes of both of them. With all the emphasis on State Missions, the denomination would petrify. With the whole stress on Foreign Missions, the denomination would evaporate. Proper attention to Home Missions will prevent both petrification and evaporation. Both Hardshellism and Moravianism are meeting a fate that warns us not to neglect Home Missions.

Home Missions is the civic impulse of Christianity asserting itself in the life of the Nation. It is the meeting place of love of country and the love of God. These two elements meet in the heart of the individual, in the work of the church and in the events of the Nation's life that go to make up our history. No man can believe fully in Home Missions till he has seen that his country has a place in the great plan by which God's Kingdom is to come into all the world.

Seen from one angle, Home Missions is the same as State Missions. Seen from another, it is the same as Foreign Missions. Home Mission work presents so many surfaces that it is hard to define it in a few words. It is Christian work in such a complexity of facts and tendencies and conditions that its activities branch out into several special lines. We mention a few of them:

*There is the work among the foreigners.* Immigrants are coming to us at the rate of over a million a year. The bulk of them come from Southeastern Europe. Most of them heretofore have settled in the

North and West. But now they are starting South. This is our time to meet them with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

*We have the problem of the city.* This age is marked by the rise of the city. The growth of the city in our day has no parallel in the history of mankind. If the American Republic ever falls, its fall will be due to our incapacity to govern the large city. Josiah Strong says by 1940 most of our people will be living in the city, at the rate at which our urban population is now growing. Our large cities are now in the North. But the growth of the city in the South in recent years is marvelous; and there are reasons to expect this growth to accelerate in the future. Memphis, Birmingham, St. Louis, Mobile, Atlanta, Jacksonville, Baltimore, and New Orleans are already offering the Baptist strength of the South a challenge.

*We are at work among the negroes.* The negro is on our charge. He is a Baptist by untaught instinct. His rational nature makes him accessible to religious leadership. These facts make a distinct Baptist obligation, 262 Bible conferences were held last year, with the negroes in this work; there were 2,637 baptisms reported.

*We attempt to assist in building churches at places where the people can not build for themselves.* We have likely 3,000 homeless churches in the South. For this work there should be a loan fund of a million dollars. We have only the nucleus for such a fund. This plan of Home Missions can not be urged too strongly. We have not yet begun it in dead earnest.

*The frontier calls us.* New country is impressionable. But it soon hardens. Then our opportunity is lost. Texas, Oklahoma and New Mexico furnish frontiers for us now. It is said that settlers are moving into the great Southwest at the rate of one hundred thousand per month.

*The door is open in Cuba and Panama.* Our advantage in Cuba was all but supreme at the close of the Spanish War. We hope our advantage there has not been lost. There is not more important territory on earth than the country around the Panama Canal. The Home Board is in business there.

*We are teaching school in the mountains.* One of our greatest assets is the unflexible Baptist sentiment among the mountains of the South. This work is under the care of our own A. E. Brown. We are training the young people of the mountains in 24 schools with 4,316 students and 121 teachers. In these schools there were 441 baptisms last year.

*The Home Board evangelistic force* is now a factor of Home Mission work. This has done much to tone up evangelism in all our churches and State Conventions. A Baptist note has been put into our protracted meetings. Some large cities have been impressed by a concert of action which would have been impossible but for the Home Mission forces of evangelists.

All these—Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Work in Cuba and

Panama, The Frontier, Church Building, Assistance to the Negroes, City Missions and Evangelization of the Foreigners are phases of the Home Mission work.

Last year in Home Missions we raised \$302,864.72 and had 1,108 workers on the field. The women of the South gave to this work \$57,369.65. North Carolina Baptists gave last year to this cause \$17,651.76. Up to November 15 this year we have given only \$4,110.24 and we are asked to give by April 30, 1910, \$21,000.

We must pull up on Home Missions. We need to study it. No pastor who has failed to study the subject can teach his people. Emotional appeals will not do the work. We must make use of tracts, of our *Home Field*, and of the Mission Study course. Let this Convention urge upon the churches of North Carolina the raising of the \$21,000 for Home Missions which the Southern Baptist Convention requested us to raise. Home Missions for this year is laid out on a basis of \$343,500. Let us make good.

V. I. Masters spoke for the publications of the Home Mission Board, and B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, of that Board, and W. N. Johnson, spoke for its general work, and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by G. M. Duke.

---

#### FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston-Salem.

The proceedings of the previous day were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson offered the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, we have heard, in an unofficial way, that the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina passed a resolution asking that the time of meeting of the two conventions be left to their respective Mission Boards, so as to avoid a conflict; and whereas, it will require a change of Constitution to change our time of meeting; and whereas, this matter did not reach our Convention until too late to change the Constitution, there not being a sufficient number present,

*Resolved first:* That we express our appreciation of this action on the part of our South Carolina brethren,

*Resolved second:* That we hope the Mission Board of South Carolina will, if possible, change their time for next year so as to avoid a conflict, assuring them that we will be glad to consider their proposition in the future should they see fit to renew it.

*Resolved third:* That these resolutions be forwarded to T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina.

The Committee on Place and Preachers for the next session of the Convention recommended Hendersonville as the place. J. J. Hall, D. D., to preach the introductory sermon; Josiah Crudup, alternate. The recommendations were adopted.

The following resolution, offered by C. E. Maddry, was adopted:

*Resolved.* That we hear with pleasure of the prosperity of Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, and extend to President Hobgood and Principal Campbell our hearty good wishes for the continued success of these schools.

Welcome was extended O. L. Stringfield.

J. J. Hall presented the following resolution, which was heartily adopted by a rising vote:

We hereby express our very hearty thanks to the pastor and members of the Baptist church of Wadesboro and to the people of the town generally for the very generous and efficient manner in which this session of the Convention has been entertained. Such hospitality has never been surpassed, nor has the Convention ever been better cared for.

We also thank the transportation companies for special rates given to delegates to this Convention. We likewise express our appreciation of the very excellent reports given by the press of the meetings of the session.

The Secretaries were authorized to print and distribute the usual number of minutes, and were voted the usual compensation for their services.

The President appointed the following brethren to make reports at the next session of the Convention:

*Foreign Missions*—J. H. Foster.

*Home Missions*—W. M. Vines.

*Orphanage*—J. A. Campbell.

*Sunday Schools*—William Hedley.

*Obituaries*—T. J. Taylor.

*State Missions*—C. E. Maddry.

*Biblical Recorder*—J. W. Bailey.

*Ministerial Education*—T. W. Chambliss.

W. L. Potcat presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, which was ordered spread upon our minutes:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO  
THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, SESSION OF 1909.

The Trustees of Wake Forest College warmly appreciate the relation which they are permitted to sustain to the Baptist State Convention—a relation none the less vital and intimate on account of the absence of legal formalities. We take the opportunity of this report to affirm anew our allegiance as a corporate body to the great causes fostered by the Convention, and declare that, in our view, the right of our College to exist as a distinctively Christian institution lies in its organic relation to the Kingdom of Christ and the practical service which it may render in the extension of that Kingdom throughout the world.

First of all we make record of the Divine blessing on the College during the past year. The health of faculty and students has been exceptionally good. No fatal accident or illness has occurred, and but one serious case of disease, which was contracted elsewhere. The good repute of the College for a high standard of work has been maintained and extended. A record was made in the graduation of seventy men in May last. The great majority of the students have worked faithfully and with success, and continue the tradition of enthusiastic loyalty. The chapel and church services were never better attended or more marked by the spirit of reverent interest. Eighty-seven per cent of the entire student body are church members.

The most notable event of the year was the celebration on the 11th of February of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the opening of the College in 1834. Important addresses were made by Dr. Charles E. Taylor and Dr. E. W. Sikes of the College, and by President W. H. P. Faunce of Brown University. At that date the total number of graduates to the credit of the College was 1,133, the total registration of students from the beginning was 5,433. In that long period, marked at times by disaster and throughout by struggle, the denomination had accumulated at Wake Forest endowment and other property estimated at \$641,352. The value of its influence in raising the standard of denominational life and work and in supplying intelligent leadership to a noble people is beyond appraisal. Its sons are all but within call of one another in a line of light around the globe.

At the annual session of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Watson S. Rankin, Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, resigned to take up the work of the State Board of Health, greatly to our regret, and on the 20th of July Dr. John Brewer Powers, a Master of Arts of Wake Forest and bearing his professional degree from Columbia University, was elected to succeed him.

After ten years of service, in which he touched all the phases of



college life with light and blessing, Dr. J. W. Lynch ceased, on the 7th of February, 1909, to be pastor of the Wake Forest church and chaplain of the College. On the 4th of July following the church called Rev. Walter Nathan Johnson from Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Alexandria, La., to be its pastor. By virtue of his acceptance of that call, he became chaplain of the College. He was graduated from the College in 1899. On the 8th of August he entered upon his work in the College community, and he is already showing himself to be the rare man for so delicate and grave a responsibility.

The number of students registered to date is 362. When it is remembered that the graduating class of 1909 cut down the number of the old students fifteen more than the class of the preceding year, this registration is distinctly gratifying. Of this number 140 are first-year men, and 73 are ministerial students.

Since the last session of your body the collections in the Bursar's office on the subscriptions to the new endowment fund aggregate \$14,145.25, counting from December 1, 1908, to December 1, 1909. On the 20th of March, last, the Treasurer of the College sent to the General Education Board his second annual certificate of receipts on the fund to the amount of \$13,532.85. On the 1st of April the check of that Board for \$4,577.62 was received, making a total of \$18,310.47. Adding the receipts of the first year, the total collections up to the 20th of March, 1909, are seen to be \$40,142.91. Professor Carlyle and Bursar Earnshaw, who have had the responsibility of these collections, have done their work with all fidelity, but the prime condition of their ultimate success lies with the subscribers to the fund. We can not bring too strongly to the attention of the Convention and the friends of the College everywhere the fact that the bulk of the \$150,000 which we set out to raise is yet unpaid, and scarcely more than twelve months remain for the completion of the great task. The period for the payment of the endowment pledges closes December 31, 1910. The general prosperity which is now taking the place of the recent business depression encourages us to hope that North Carolina Baptists will rise worthily to meet this crisis and add to their honorable history another chapter of heroic achievement.

J. B. Carlyle addressed the Convention in behalf of Wake Forest College.

The Trustees of Meredith College, through A. J. Moncrief, presented the following report:

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In submitting our eleventh annual report to your body, we pause at the outset to utter our gratitude to Him in whose name and for whose

glory this school was founded. His signal blessings, which have followed it through all the years of its history, are upon it still.

The record shows the names of 371 matriculates for the session, 21 above the enrollment last year to date. These students are distributed over five States and seventy-seven counties, and represent twelve Christian denominations. No sickness of any consequence has yet appeared, and the spirit and deportment of the students have been very gratifying.

We are glad to report that, in the judgment of the Faculty, each succeeding session shows a constant improvement in the intellectual and moral qualities of the student body. New students show better preparation, and the college life appears to move on a higher plane from year to year. The latter fact is due in no small measure to the spirit created by the girls themselves and transmitted from session to session; so that bad or trilling girls now find little congeniality among their fellow-students and soon retire from the school, generally of their own accord.

Four sermons in the chapel by Brother W. L. Ball, of Richmond, the last of October, followed a little later by one from Brother J. L. White, were very effective in quickening and strengthening the spiritual life of the students and in turning a number of them to Christ. Last week Brother S. J. Porter, of our Foreign Mission Board, delivered before the school three most inspiring and illuminating addresses on the mission spirit and our fields of operation.

Since our last report the following changes have been made in the faculty: Miss Meserve, head of the Latin Department, has been excused for a year of study in Chicago, and Mr. Hagedorn, Professor of Violin, for a year of study in Berlin. Miss Meserve's place is being supplied by Miss Sarah Morris, A.M. of Vassar, with a year of graduate work in Columbia, and that of Professor Hagedorn by Miss Madeline W. Petit, pupil of Henry Mollenhauer and Geraldine Morgan, of New York, and of Professors Wirth and Boïse, of Berlin. Misses Burt, Cronkrite and Shuster have resigned from the Piano Department. Miss Futrell has been promoted to a professorship in piano. Misses Anna E. Read, Gertrude Soursley and Corrine L. Carter have been added to the Music Department. Miss Read was a pupil of William Whitney of Boston, Mme. Varesi and Mme. Johanna Hess-Burr of Chicago, and Carl Duff and Oscar Sawyer of New York. Miss Soursley graduated from the New England Conservatory and studied two years under Mons. Philippe of Paris. Miss Carter finished in the Kansas Conservatory of Music and was afterwards a private pupil of Sol. Marcossou of New York. Miss Read is second assistant in Voice and teacher of Theory, and Misses Soursley and Carter teach Piano. Miss Loula Howard, A.B. of our College, has been elected assistant in Science, and Miss Margaret Bright, A.B. and O.B. of Meredith, has been elected assistant in Elo-

The Department of English has been strengthened by the election of Miss Rebecca L. Mixner, A.B. of Mount Holyoke, as instructor in English, who is to devote most of her time to college composition and theme work. The requirements for admission to the Freshman class in Latin and Mathematics, respectively, were raised last fall by adding two books of Virgil and the whole of Plane Geometry. Perhaps it should be stated in this connection that the course of instruction offered in the College lacks only six hours, or a little less than half a year, of meeting the requirements for admission into the Association of Southern Colleges, and for placing us in Class A in the United States Government rating of colleges, a distinction enjoyed by no college for women in North Carolina, and by only three such colleges south of Pennsylvania. But the conditions surrounding our secondary schools, with which we must maintain close relations, will probably prevent us from raising our standard sufficiently to meet these requirements for a few years to come.

At the request of numerous citizens of Raleigh, our Board established this fall a preparatory school, or academy, for the College, in charge of Miss Foy Johnson, who is assisted by Miss Lottie Stone and Miss Elizabeth McCall. This school is located half a block away from the College grounds and is under the general direction of that institution.

Your committee appointed in Wilson to prepare a uniform curriculum for our Baptist academies met at Wake Forest last February and agreed upon a course of instruction for these academies, which, when satisfactorily completed, will admit students from these schools to the Freshman class of Wake Forest and Meredith. Twelve or fourteen of these secondary schools have adopted the general correlation plan contemplated by you, and it is hoped that the others will soon do so.

At your session in Wilson you voted that this Board "be authorized to begin at their next meeting a campaign for an endowment of not less than \$100,000.00, provided such a step seems to them advisable." After careful consideration, our Board decided that existing conditions render such a movement inexpedient at present; but they would like to inaugurate at your next session a campaign for \$150,000 for this institution, \$100,000 to be invested as an endowment fund and \$50,000 to be used for permanent improvements. The reasons urged for such a movement in our last report are no less cogent, but clearly more so now. The demands upon the school and the need for enlargement in every direction are growing year by year. The State's school policy, though doubtless undesignedly, is imperiling the existence of our denominational schools of all grades, while the best course of training that it can offer is not now and never can be distinctively Christian. We do not wish to be understood as antagonizing the State in its policy of providing higher education under proper safeguards, but we do insist that the State shall pursue such a policy as will conserve the

interests of the institutions of higher education conducted by the denominations in the State, which are doing a work of inestimable value in the creation of a high type of citizenship for the service of the State.

Moreover, certain tendencies seem to indicate a disposition in some quarters to offer to the world a scheme of culture that is distinctively antichristian. This spirit, you will observe, is backed by wealth sufficient to establish schools and propagate the ideas of their founders. And a large benefit fund recently established for retiring teachers has tended to break some colleges away from their denominational moorings and set them adrift on an unknown sea.

Holding, as we do, that the denominational college is essential to the purity, prosperity and perpetuity of the State, we do not mean to be, and do not feel that we ought to be, crowded out of the field by any policy of the State, however harmless its purpose.

And believing as we do that the Christian college was ordained of God and has become a vital organ in our denominational life, we dare not surrender, under any conditions, the privilege and obligation of maintaining a system of higher education under positive and definite religious influences. We wish here to reaffirm our loyal adherence to the faith once delivered to our fathers.

We would propagate that faith through our colleges as well as through the various other agencies established by His churches; and speaking especially for the institution that we represent, we would subordinate its every purpose and policy to the Name which is above every name.

Charles E. Maddy and A. J. Moncrief made addresses in connection with the report.

The report of the Baptist Secondary School Board was read by G. E. Linberry.

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

In pursuance of the action of the Convention a year ago, the brethren named as Baptist Secondary School Board met in Raleigh, January 1st, and organized by electing A. E. Brown President, C. M. Beach Vice-President, and E. L. Middleton Secretary. Representatives of twelve schools were enrolled, each school agreeing to pay an entrance fee and subsequently at the annual meeting a fee of \$10.00. A committee to suggest a uniform curriculum was appointed. It was decided to issue an address to the Baptists of the State on the claims of our secondary schools, and the Executive Committee was appointed to nominate an Educational Secretary.

The Board met again on February 12th at Wake Forest. It was agreed to provide the salary of the Educational Secretary by calling on Wake Forest and Meredith colleges for a third of it, the secondary schools for a third, and the Home Mission Board for the remainder. The Executive Committee was requested to consummate this arrange-

ment if possible. Prof. G. E. Lineberry, for nine years principal of Winterville High School, was unanimously elected Educational Secretary.

The Executive Committee later effected the necessary financial arrangement. Professor Lineberry accepted and entered upon his duties May 1st, since which time he has labored assiduously and effectively for the upbuilding of our schools. His work has accentuated our conviction of the great value of our secondary schools, of the timeliness and essentiality of the present movement to maintain and develop them, and of the splendid investment they afford for building up at a vital point our Baptist cause and the kingdom of our Lord.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee on May 11th, it was agreed that Bro. Lineberry should begin regular field work June 1st, giving that month to the Dell School, July to Liberty-Piedmont, August to Winterville High School, September to Round Hill Academy, and then attend as many associations as he could in October and November.

Before June several conferences were held planning the work, then the work, as arranged by the committee, was taken up.

There was a debt of \$7,375.26 on the Dell School and about \$4,000.00 of this amount subscribed. All the territory in close touch with the school had been well worked for aid, so it was thought best to work in new territory. It took most of the time to get these new counties in touch with the work. Thirteen churches in Robeson, Cumberland, Cape Fear-Columbus, Wilmington, Brunswick, Bladen and Eastern Associations were visited. Five members of the Executive Committee of the school and two of the teachers agreed to pay \$1,650.00 of the indebtedness if \$3,000.00 could be raised by other parties. Of this \$308.50 was secured in cash and notes. Several educational rallies were arranged, which the Principal of the school attended. At these some money was secured, but we don't know the amount. Many promised aid later, and several of the above-named Associations, in their recent sessions, heartily endorsed the school and recommended their churches to aid the school.

He began work for the Liberty-Piedmont Institute in July to help raise money to pay off the indebtedness of \$15,000. Twelve churches were visited, and \$2,983.50 in notes and cash secured on the debt.

During the month of August seventeen churches were visited in the Neuse-Atlantic Association in the interest of Winterville High School. On a debt of \$4,000.00, \$3,000.00 was secured in notes and cash. If dates could have been arranged to visit a few more churches, all would have been raised.

Round Hill Academy had a debt of \$5,500.00. In September sixteen churches in the Green River Association were visited, and \$2,400.00 secured in cash and notes.

Seventeen associations were visited in October and November, all of which showed much interest in our work.

At the recent session of the Carolina Association the Home Mission Board offered them \$2,000.00, on condition that they raise \$2,000.00, to

build a new dormitory for girls at Fruitland Institute. The last nine days of November were given to the work in that territory. Fifteen churches were visited and \$1,483.50 was raised.

At present there are thirteen academies and three colleges reporting in our system of schools, viz: Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Bowman Academy, Dell School, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mars Hill College, Murphy School, Round Hill Academy, Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Winterville High School, Yancey Collegiate Institute. The buildings, grounds and equipments of these are valued at \$1,223,467.00.

Also Leaksville-Spray, Wingate School, Boiling Springs and South Fork Institute are owned and controlled by the denomination. Their property is valued at \$46,000.00.

Under private Baptist ownership and control we find Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, with property valued at \$65,000.00.

Since December 1, 1908, \$14,308.50 has been paid on the indebtedness of these institutions. There is still due \$50,685.00. Of this amount \$15,183.50 is secured by notes and subscriptions.

There were nearly three thousand students in these schools in our system last year. At present there are reported one hundred and thirteen ministerial students and fifteen girls expecting to be missionaries.

Among our high-school students for last year there are reported 145 conversions: 96 of these joined Baptist churches at the schools, several others at their homes. As these statistics have not been called for in the past, the teachers have not kept complete records.

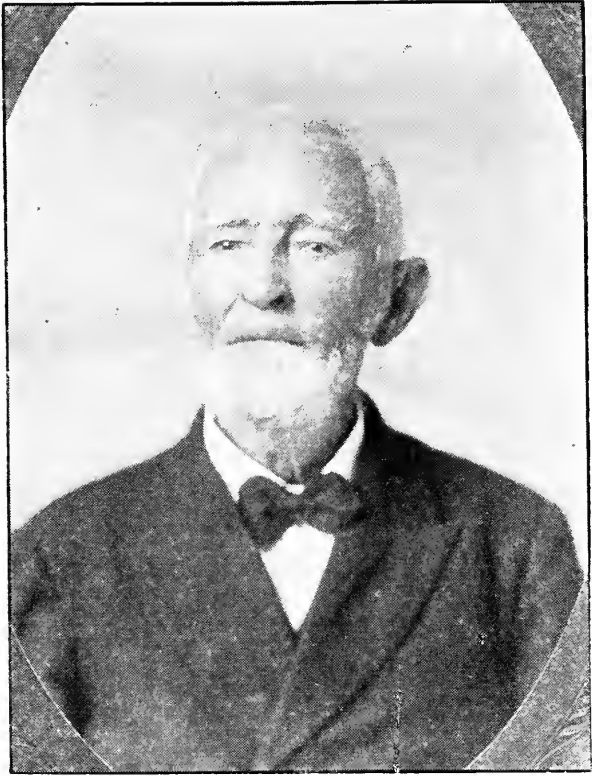
There are some vital needs in our educational work: the debts on our high schools should be arranged as soon as possible; the buildings and equipments of some of them should be improved; the libraries and reading rooms of nearly all of them should be enlarged; the course of study in these schools should be more uniform and, in every instance, meet the requirements for entrance into our colleges; our colleges should cooperate with each other and with the high schools in arranging a uniform and definite system of entrance requirements; the Wake Forest alumni and, wherever practicable, those of other institutions, should be thoroughly organized in the State; these should be in close touch with all of our institutions, whether high schools or colleges, and greatly aid in rousing our people to the needs and possibilities of this work and enlisting their hearty support in finance, patronage and influence.

G. E. LINEBERRY,

*Educational Secretary.*

G. E. Lineberry, presented the claims of our Secondary Schools.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor.



REV. THOMAS DIXON, Sr.



REV. R. D. HAYMORE, D.D.,  
Born October, 1840. Died June 6th, 1909.



## FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. R. Pace.

Baptist Schools being still under consideration, J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, presented the claims of that institution. J. N. Prestridge, Baylus Cade, A. E. Brown, J. H. Highsmith, and J. D. Hufham spoke on different phases of this department of work.

The report of the Committee on Obituaries presented and adopted after remarks by a number of brethren.

████████████████████

### IN MEMORIAM

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

Your committee with deep sorrow records the deaths of quite a number of our loyal Baptists. We note that among those who have been called to their reward the following: Elder W. R. Carawan, of Columbia, N. C., an aged, faithful man of God, a beneficiary of the Minister's Relief Board; Deacon James H. Griffin, of Woodland church, a quiet and faithful servant of God; Mrs. Mollie Boone Edwards, of Margarettsville, an intelligent, faithful, liberal servant of Jesus Christ; Elder Eli Jarrell, of Randleman, N. C.; Deacon J. H. Hill, of Hertford; Elder E. B. Waltz, of Hertford church; Hon. W. A. Stewart, an attorney at Dunn, N. C., was killed by a train: he was twice a representative in the North Carolina Legislature.

Elder Thomas Dixon, Sr., of Shelby, N. C., died since the last session of this body, in the 89th year of his age. He left three sons and two daughters of great prominence. He was pastor of New Prospect church in Cleveland County fifty-five years. He was in the ministry about seventy years, and baptized over five thousand converts.

Bro. O. M. Sanders, of Wingate, died last May. He was one of our strongest laymen and a man of great benevolence, but in a modest way, always ready to aid the poor in his community. He was one of the founders of Wingate High School, as well as a great friend of the Orphanage.

Elder R. D. Haymore, of Mount Airy, N. C., a minister of more than ordinary power, both as pastor and evangelist. He labored as evangelist in some four or five States with great acceptance. He was a brother greatly beloved and had scores of friends wherever he went. He was engaged in evangelistic work when the Lord called him up higher.

Bros. J. B. Olive and A. B. Caudle have also died during the year.

Mrs. M. P. Frost, of Cana, N. C., widow of the late E. Frost, whose house was always the home of the preacher; who with her husband reared several orphans. She was one of the best of friends to our Orphanage, and left to the Orphanage her property.

Deacon A. T. Cotten, of Tabernacle church, Raleigh, N. C., was a skilled physician who passed to his reward November 10, 1909.

Deacon James Smith, of Lexington, N. C., attended the last session of this body. Early in this year he was called to his reward. He was known over the State as the honored Moderator of the Liberty Association for nineteen years. He was always true to his church, his pastor, and above all, to his Lord.

Elder Jesse Louis Smith, of Siler City, N. C., died in October last. He served quite a number of Baptist churches as pastor. He was always cheerful and loved his brethren.

Elder D. C. Britt died in Rutherfordton, N. C., in summer of 1909.

There were many others, equally worthy, whose names could not be recalled.

W. B. MORTON,  
 W. C. FERRELL,  
 C. T. TEW,  
 HENRY SHEETS,  
 J. F. WOMBLE,  
 S. F. CONRAD,  
 T. C. HONEYCUTT,  
 R. D. CARROLL,  
*Committee.*

R. L. Moore, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, presented its report which was adopted. (See list of Boards).

The following resolution was unanimously and heartily adopted:

*Resolved*, That we tender the pastor and members of the Methodist church our special thanks for the use of their house of worship to-day.

After prayer by L. R. Pruett, the Convention adjourned.

---

#### FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After devotional exercises the President introduced Vice-President Marsh, who presided over the evening exercises.

The subject of Evangelism being the special order, remarks were made by Baylus Cade, J. N. Prestridge, J. R. Doan, N. B. Broughton, and J. R. Pace.

In the closing moments of the Convention appropriate remarks were made by a number of brethren, the final words being by our beloved brother, J. D. Hufham, the congregation sang "Blest be the tie that binds"; prayer was offered by J. G. Blalock, and the Convention adjourned to meet Tuesday, after the first Sunday in December, 1910, at Hendersonville.

W. C. DOWD,  
*President.*

N. B. BROUGHTON,  
CHAS. E. BREWER,  
*Secretaries.*

## LIST OF MESSENGERS

---

### ANSON.

- Rocky River*—D. S. Thompson, Polkton.  
*Red Hill*—I. F. Thomas, Polkton.  
*Wadesboro*—E. A. Covington, John A. Summey.

### BLADEN.

- Elizabeth*—J. D. Mercer, Elizabethtown.  
*Zion Hill*—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

### BRUNSWICK.

- Lebanon*—J. C. Mizell, Funston.  
*Southport*—J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

- North Wilkesboro*—C. M. Rock.

### BUNCOMBE.

- Asheville, First*—John M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.  
*Calvary*—A. E. Brown, Asheville.  
*Cane Creek*—J. W. Briggs, Fairview.  
*West End*—G. P. Hamrick, Asheville.

### CALDWELL.

- Lenoir*—I. W. Thomas.  
*Lower Creek*—J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.  
*Mount Zion*—W. N. Cook, Sawmill.

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

- Cross Roads*—A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.  
*Lennon's X Roads*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville; A. H. Lennon, Whiteville.  
*Whiteville*—Chas. C. Smith.

### CAROLINA.

- Hendersonville*—J. G. Hughes, G. S. Jones.

### CATAWBA RIVER.

- Morganton*—James Long, E. McK. Goodwin, E. F. Mumford.

### CENTRAL.

- Bethany*—J. M. Underhill, Knightdale.  
*New Hope*—A. C. Green, R. Judson Buffalo, Raleigh 5.  
*Raleigh, First*—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, Carey J. Hunter, Chas. F. Meserve, John E. Ray, J. W. Bailey, Hight C. Moore.  
*Robsville*—J. T. Shearon, Youngville.

*Wakefield Central*—M. C. Chamblee, C. B. Eddins, W. C. Ferrell, A. A. Pippin.

*Wake Forest*—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, J. B. Carlyle, J. Henry Highsmith, Walter N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, Chas. E. Brewer.

*West Raleigh*—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

## CHOWAN.

*Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City*—E. F. Aydlette, I. N. Loftin.

*Columbia*—W. B. Morton.

*Edenton*—H. H. Mashburn.

*Elizabeth City, First Church*—E. W. Stone, Willard R. Haight, J. J. White, John M. Bell.

*Hertford*—A. A. Butler.

*Mantco*—Daniel A. Tedder.

*Sawyer's Creek*—C. E. Edwards, Belcross.

## CUMBERLAND.

*Cedar Creek*—W. R. Johnson.

*Fayetteville, First Church*—J. J. Hall, A. Watson, W. A. Humphry, John A. Oates.

*Massey Hill*—John M. Gibbs, Cotton.

## EASTERN.

*Clinton*—B. F. DeLoatch.

*Delway*—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach.

*Jacksonville*—W. L. Britt, Richlands.

*Kenansville*—B. G. Early.

*Mount Olive*—Braxton Craig.

*Rose Hill*—J. M. Page.

*Sharon*—E. P. Blanchard, Delway.

## FLAT RIVER.

*Bethel Hill*—J. A. Beam, Danville, Va.

*Enon*—J. P. Cannady, Chas. W. Knott, B. F. Hester, Carey Currin, Oxford.

*Hester's*—R. H. Marsh, Oxford.

*Mill Creek*—T. H. Street.

*Mount Harmony*—J. R. Pace, Oxford.

*Oxford*—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. A. Stradley.

*Roxboro*—A. R. Foushee, C. P. Ryland.

*Storall*—W. H. Cutts, Oxford 5.

*Virgilina, Va., Florence Arc.*—T. B. Hill.

## FRENCH BROAD.

*Mars Hill*—R. L. Moore, Edwin R. Harris, J. R. Sams.

## GREEN RIVER.

*Chapel Hill*—A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.

*Marion*—Edward Long.

*Rutherfordton*—R. H. Herring.

## HAYWOOD.

*Pleasant Hill, Clyde*—Frank B. Raymond, W. H. Woodall.

## JOHNSTON.

*Benson*—T. B. Justice.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

*Bessemer City*—G. A. Gold, H. W. Clarke, W. C. Carpenter.

*Boiling Springs*—Baylus Cade, F. A. Brown, Shelby.

*Cherryville*—C. T. Tew, David P. Dellinger.

*Double Springs*—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

*Shelby, First Church*—C. A. Jenkins, C. J. Woodson, A. H. Sims.

*Shelby, Second Church*—J. W. Suttle.

*Zion*—A. C. Irvin, Shelby.

## LIBERTY.

*Lexington*—S. D. Swaim, A. K. Wright, G. W. Miller, Henry Sheets.

*Orphanage, Thomasville*—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

*Thomasville*—T. S. Crutchfield, Archibald Johnson, H. Morton.

*Wallburg*—C. M. Wall.

## LITTLE RIVER.

*Apoec*—J. M. Holleman.

*Baie's Creek*—J. A. Campbell.

*Dunn*—T. A. Thornton, R. G. Taylor, J. F. Womble, J. B. Holland, W. D. Holland.

*Baptist Grove*—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

*Charlotte, First Church*—W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney, J. A. Durham, John A. Parker, Willis Brown.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—D. M. Austin, E. E. Bomar, W. F. Dowd.

*Charlotte, Ninth Ave.*—Chas. C. Teague, R. J. Boyd, T. C. Honeycutt, L. R. Pruett.

*Charlotte, North*—S. F. Conrad.

*Charlotte, Chadwick*—W. L. Bans.

*Concord, First Church*—S. N. Watson.

*Concord, McGill Street*—D. F. Helms.

*Cornelius*—W. A. Hough.

*Verell*—J. L. Kirk, Kaunapolis.

*Pineville*—K. W. Hogan.

## MONTGOMERY.

- Forks Little River*—Geo. H. Wright, Star.  
*Mount Gilcad*—J. A. Lisk.  
*Star*—John R. Jordan, Ether.  
*Troy*—O. B. Deaton.

## MOUNT ZION.

- Bethel*—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill.  
*Burlington*—S. L. Morgan.  
*Durham, First Church*—J. W. Lynch, L. G. Cole.  
*Durham, Second*—W. C. Barrett.  
*Durham, West*—O. W. Triplett.  
*Durham, North*—J. M. Arnette.  
*Graham*—S. W. Oldham.  
*Mount Pisgah*—Otis H. Yates, Morrisville.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

- Fremont*—N. H. Shepherd.  
*Goldsboro*—Geo. T. Watkins.  
*Kinston*—B. W. Spilman.  
*Morehead City*—Theo. B. Davis.  
*New Bern, First*—A. D. Ward, Chas. L. Greaves.  
*Winterville*—T. H. King; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh.

## PEE DEE.

- Hamlet*—J. B. Jackson; J. A. Williams, West Durham.  
*Hoffman*—E. P. Pearce.  
*Laurinburg*—Jas. R. Williams.  
*Lilesville*—J. T. Saunders.  
*Mill Vernon*—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.  
*Morven*—G. H. Church, H. S. Liles.  
*Pleasant Grove*—J. H. Williamson, Rockingham.  
*Polkton*—C. H. Martin.  
*Rockingham*—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.  
*Spring Hill*—T. G. Wood, T. M. Watson, Maxton; D. G. McMillan,  
 Raeford.  
*Wadesboro*—T. B. Henry, T. W. Chambliss, T. J. Covington.

## PIEDMONT.

- Asheboro*—J. D. Bowen.  
*Greensboro, First*—J. L. White, J. L. Spencer, W. H. Eller, Lee H.  
 Battle.  
*Greensboro, Forest Ave.*—A. L. Jarrell, J. S. Moore, R. G. Kendrick.  
*Greensboro—Asheboro St.*—W. F. Staley.  
*Greensboro, Walnut St.*—K. C. Horner.  
*Greensboro, North*—David Clark.  
*High Point, First*—O. L. Powers, Clarence A. Smith.  
*High Point, Green St.*—J. R. Miller.  
*Mechanicsville*—Thos. Carriek, High Point.

## PILOT MOUNTAIN.

*Kernersville*—O. A. Keller.

*Mount Airy*—E. T. Carter, J. M. Hill.

*Spray*—S. J. Beeker.

*Stonerville*—Andrew L. Betts, Winston-Salem.

*Winston-Salem, First*—H. A. Brown, J. C. Watkins.

*Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—G. T. Lumpkin.

*Winston-Salem, South Side*—T. C. Keaton.

## RALEIGH.

*Baptist Grove*—C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.

*Cary*—E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, J. C. Walker, J. W. Benton.

*Fuquay*—Thos. G. Dean, Willow Springs.

*Hepzibah*—Chas. T. Horton, Knightdale 1.

*Inwood*—Geo. R. Parker, Raleigh.

*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—A. J. Moncrief, N. B. Broughton, W. A. Cooper.

*Raleigh, Fayetteville St.*—John L. Cook.

## ROANOKE.

*Cedar Branch*—A. Cory, Washington.

*Farmville*—Jesse McCarter.

*Hickory*—T. E. Powell, Whitakers 3.

*Rocky Mount, First*—I. M. Mercer, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.

*Rocky Mount, Arlington St.*—W. G. Hall.

*Scotland Neck*—R. A. McFarland.

*Tarboro*—G. P. Harrill.

*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock.

*Williamston*—Geo. J. Dowell.

*Wilson*—J. M. Dunaway.

## ROBESON.

*Ashpole*—D. P. Bridges, Fairmont.

*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

*Bloomington*—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.

*Great Marsh*—S. E. Humphrey, E. O. Johnson, W. S. Johnson, W. O. Johnson, W. H. Howard, St. Paul's.

*Lumberton*—C. H. Durham.

*Lumberton, East*—J. M. Fleming.

*Lumber Bridge*—D. B. Lancaster, E. J. Harrell, J. W. Cobb.

*Marion*—A. A. McClelland.

*Racford*—W. J. Fulford, D. B. Humphrey.

*Raft Swamp*—L. E. Tyner, Buie.

*Red Springs*—R. A. Moore.

*Rennert*—W. T. Covington.

*Rowland*—W. S. Ballard.

*Rozier*—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's; J. C. Biggs, Rennert.

*Saddletree*—J. W. McPhail, J. L. Humphrey, Lumberton.

*Tolarsville*—R. L. Byrd.



## SANDY CREEK.

- Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.  
*Carthage*—C. L. Dowell, O. D. Wallace.  
*Cameron*—C. H. Teague.  
*Jonesboro*—F. D. King; J. W. Little, Lemon Springs.  
*Pittsboro*—R. B. Lineberry, H. T. Chapin, Jas. L. Griffin.  
*Sanford*—James R. Edwards.  
*Southern Pines*—C. M. Emery, John Lewis.

## SANDY RUN.

- Bethel*—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.  
*Cliffside*—C. W. Payseur.  
*Forest City*—H. D. Harrill; J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

## SOUTH FORK.

- Gastonia, First*—W. H. Reddish, Beeler Moore, D. W. Padgett.  
*Gastonia, East*—J. J. Beach.  
*Hickory*—J. D. Harte, J. D. Elliott, J. Worth Elliott, W. R. Bradshaw.  
*Lincolnton*—S. W. Bennett, G. W. Rollins, Thos. J. Ramsaur.  
*McAdenville*—J. H. Vipperman.  
*Maiden*—J. A. Hoyle.  
*Mount Holly*—D. E. Vipperman.  
*Newton*—R. D. Carroll.  
*Warlick's Chapel*—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.

## SOUTH RIVER.

- Salemberg*—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, Robert N. Butler, J. E. Cooper.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

- Chestnut Hill*—J. M. McKenzie, Salisbury.  
*Coolemeec*—P. J. Caudell, E. L. Weston.  
*Mocksville*—C. S. Cashwell.  
*Moorestville*—J. V. Devenny.  
*Salisbury*—R. L. Motley, N. L. Loftin.  
*Society*—V. M. Swaim, Statesville 7.  
*Spencer*—J. L. Vipperman.  
*Statesville*—W. A. Thomas, Chas. E. Maddry.

## STANLY.

- Albemarle*—A. H. Wynkoop, S. T. Gaddy, D. P. Morris.  
*Bick Lick*—J. S. Harris.  
*Norwood*—E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.  
*Palmerville*—Z. D. Coggin.

## SURRY.

- Elkin*—Chas. H. Utley.

## TAR RIVER.

- Brown's*—G. T. Tunstall, Henderson.  
*Cedar Rock*—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg 4.

*Henderson*—J. D. Hufham, Creedmoor; J. R. Doan.  
*Littleton*—J. P. Bowers.  
*Louisburg*—Ivey Allen.  
*Maple Springs*—G. M. Duke, Mapleville.  
*Middleburg*—W. H. Kimball.  
*Roanoke Rapids*—G. G. O'Neill.  
*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor.

## TUCKASEEGEE.

*Sylva*—W. B. Creasman.

## UNION.

*Hamilton*—T. P. Little, Marshville.  
*Hopewell*—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.  
*Macedonia*—M. D. L. Preston, Monroe.  
*Meadow Branch*—J. W. Bivens, J. L. Bennett, Wingate.  
*Monroe*—T. B. Ashcraft.  
*Pleasant Hill*—R. H. James, Marshville.  
*Roanoke*—J. A. Bivens, Monroe.  
*Union*—E. C. Snider, Wingate.

## WEST CHOWAN.

*Aulander*—A. W. Early, R. L. Gay.  
*Colerain*—M. P. Davis.  
*Murfreesboro*—James D. Bruner, John C. Scarborough.  
*Woodland*—C. W. Scarborough.

## WILMINGTON.

*Teachey*—W. B. Rivenbark.  
*Wilmington, First*—J. H. Foster, W. C. Peterson, R. E. Blake.  
*Wilmington, Brooklyn*—C. F. Whitlock.  
*Wilmington, Southside*—G. A. Martin.

## SUMMARY.

Associations represented .....	43
Churches represented .....	221
Number of messengers enrolled.....	349

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE

---

The Pastor's Conference met on December 6th in the Wadesboro Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m.

T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, conducted the devotional exercises, and at request of the Conference preached the opening sermon, using Psalm 17:13 as his text.

W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, was reelected Moderator, and J. L. Vipperman Secretary.

### TUESDAY—MORNING.

The devotional exercises were conducted by the Moderator, who used Ephesians 3:15-21 for the Scripture lesson.

J. R. Doan, of Henderson, addressed the Conference on The Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Work of the Preacher.

The Great Work of the Preacher was the subject of address by R. G. Kendrick, of Laurinburg.

Adjourned.

### AFTERNOON SESSION.

After opening exercises, the following addresses were delivered:

How to Organize and Train His Church, by T. W. Chambliss.

Pastor's Correspondence Course, by Henry Sheets, W. R. Cullom and T. B. Davis.

How to Promote Permanency in the Pastorate—H. A. Brown, J. B. Carlyle.

Church Letters—A. Johnson, Henry Sheets, G. T. Lumpkin, T. W. Chambliss and T. J. Taylor.

How May a Pastor Get Most Help from His Deacons?—John G. Hughes and E. E. Bomar.

Adjourned.

W. R. CULLOM,  
*Moderator.*

J. L. VIPPERMAN, *Secretary.*



APPENDIX

---

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

---

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

---

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.  
Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session of 1909.*—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888,) auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Baltimore, Md., beginning May 12, 1910.

## ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in italics. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a \*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Enquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Simeons, etc.), are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	J. C. Blair, Taylorsville, N. C.	22	321	57			\$27.25		\$10.20			\$37.45
Bethany	W. E. Linnay		8	128				8.22					8.22
Bethel	W. E. Linnay		8	210				10.00					10.00
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	Wm. W. Teague, Bentley, N. C.	1	177	93			2.82		1.58			4.43
Concord	T. A. Caudle	J. J. Riehl, Taylorsville, N. C.	4	115	130			6.22		5.00			11.22
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, N. C. R. 5	7	221	113			17.64		8.80			26.44
Dover	G. Z. Bumgarner	A. M. Pennell, Taylorsville, N. C.	1	98				2.00					2.00
Island Ford	J. N. Binkley		45			\$1.35		2.00					3.35
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, N. C.	3	133	81			31.75		1.50			33.25
Liliedown	L. P. Gwaltney	J. W. Watts, Liliedown, N. C.	28	95	131			350.00		1.00			351.00
Linnay's Grove	T. E. Redman	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 1	15	153	67			10.70					10.70
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner		93					12.60					12.60
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner	E. A. Shaver, Taylorsville, N. C.	15	212	36			14.05		5.76			19.81
Mt. Nebo	J. N. Binkley	B. F. Steele, Stony Point, N. C.	15	82	93			3.24		5.64			8.88
Mt. Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner	H. S. Deal, Poors Knob, N. C. R. 2	1	149	62			6.16					6.16
Pilgrim	J. P. Gwaltney	R. Carson, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 1	10	151	49			4.20					4.20
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	J. W. Plarr, Taylorsville, N. C.	14	185				5.51					5.51
Pleasant Grove	T. E. Redman	W. C. Johnson, Stony Point, N. C. R. 2	10	157	70			2.63					2.63
Poplar Springs	W. E. Linnay		3	29				1.60					1.60
River View	B. Y. Gibson		3	29				4.50		39.94			44.44
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Bryant	B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 2	16	191	109			39.72					79.66
Taylor Spring	L. P. Gwaltney	S. A. Godfrey, New Hope, N. C.	9	121	46			5.00					5.00
Taylorsville	J. P. Gwaltney	J. D. Smith, Taylorsville, N. C.	28	111	111	62.25		10.00		10.00			82.25
Three Forks	J. P. Gwaltney	W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, N. C. R. 4	21	224	130			21.72		4.60			26.32
Total			238	3471	1214	63.60		598.98		94.02			756.60

ALLEGHANY.

Belview.....	Geo. M. Reeves	1	22					
Chestnut Grove.....	W. J. Banks	1	19	8.00				8.00
Galena.....			33					
Laurel Springs.....	Geo. M. Reeves	4	62	57.55	\$3.37	3.87	3.06	48.35
Liberty.....	Geo. M. Reeves	6	64	44				55.00
New Hope.....	Geo. M. Reeves	4	55	51				20.00
Pine Fork.....	Geo. M. Reeves		38	52				5.00
Sparta.....	W. J. Banks		24	5.00			1.00	6.00
Total.....		15	317	202	130.55	3.87	3.87	142.35

ASHLE.

*Apple Grove.....	W. H. Michael	9	76					
Baptist Home.....	Asa Brown	4	67	46	12.00		.12	12.12
Beaver Creek.....	R. H. Goodman	4	57	63	27.00		\$2.83	46.46
Berlin.....	J. T. King	3	33	47	8.65	2.42	5.07	20.14
Bethel.....	Wm. Johnston	17	102	45	7.50		4.00	7.50
Big Flatts.....	R. C. Parsons		32	76	1.25		.84	2.08
Big Laurel.....	J. T. Glenn	1	59					
Bristol.....	R. M. Burkett		49					
Buffalo.....	P. H. Haire		75	2.50			1.35	3.85
Brushy Fork.....	W. Swift		23	67	5.00			5.00
*Calvary.....	I. M. Carter	5	17					5.00
Clifton.....	P. H. Haire	18	73	45	1.30		3.10	4.40
Corinth.....	G. J. Henderson	8	84	55			.50	5.50
Friendship.....	W. F. Barker	3	24					
Forest Home.....	P. H. Haire	2	35	40	4.00		3.00	7.00
Healing Springs.....	W. F. Barker		2	55	7.50		10.00	16.50
Jefferson.....	Elihu Tucker	2	135	61	2.10		2.25	7.50
Landmark.....	W. F. Barker	2	28		10.00			4.35
Liberty Hill.....	Elihu Tucker		26					10.00
*Long Branch.....			23					
*Meadow View.....	David Blackburn		88	103	1.00	1.90	1.97	\$1.96
Mission Home.....	Glenn, J. T.	4	23					6.77
*Mountain View.....	W. H. Glenn		98					
New River.....			23					
Obids.....	W. F. Carlton		74	67	15.55		.50	16.05
Old Fields.....	Wm. M. Lee	2	84	107	4.54		4.75	10.63
Pleasant Hill.....	J. F. Blackburn		41					
*Peak Valley.....	A. L. Stammer		20	48	.75	1.00		1.75
Pleasant Hill.....	Andrew Blevins		3	74	91	2.00	4.50	6.50
Pleasant Home.....	W. F. Barker		3	74	91	2.00	4.50	6.50

## ASIDE - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.	
Wind Fall	W. F. Barker	30		\$7.00				\$5.00			\$12.00	
Zion Hill		9										
Total		8,174	962	\$31.14	\$3.32	\$5.07	\$2.83	58.51		\$3.24	206.11	
*No report.												
BEULAHI.												
Blanche	J. K. Faulkner	1	25	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	9.67	88.00	5.00	17.00	
Clement	H. W. Baucum		79	16.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	20.00	25.00	20.00	54.67	
Ephesus	C. P. Ryland		172	65.00	30.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	4.00	220.60	
Kerr's Chapel		6	103	20.00	5.00	10.30	1.00	12.00	2.50	5.00	43.00	
Lambeth Memorial	J. A. Ellis, supply	4	40	11.50	6.25	7.00	1.02	3.00	2.00	2.50	48.75	
Lea Bethel	H. W. Baucum	17	80	7.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	3.00	2.50	4.00	24.50	
Providence	G. W. Reid, supply		115	15.00	5.00	16.91	3.31	53.18	4.00	6.17	31.52	
Semora	J. K. Faulkner	2	19	20.20	6.16	5.00	2.00	4.85			109.93	
Shaloh	G. B. Yarbrough		58	6.00	5.00	5.00	2.00				24.85	
Thompsonville	O. A. Keller		18	7.79		2.10					9.89	
Trinity	C. J. Yarbrough, Redsville	43	30	6.00	2.00	3.00		1.20	1.00		13.20	
Yanceyville	C. J. Yarbrough, Locust Hill	94	46	18.50	14.00	16.51	2.00	13.04	5.00	7.00	76.00	
Beulah	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville											
Milton												
Total		13	783	477	199.99	89.41	138.02	23.33	121.94	53.00	56.27	681.96
BRIER CREEK, 1908.												
Antioch	N. T. Jarvis		99									
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		5	45	52	8.66					8.66	
Bethel	S. F. Simmons		9	85								
Bethany	J. P. Gwaltney		3	127		7.43					7.43	
Cranberry	W. T. Comer		4	94		5.00					5.00	





BLADEN—Continued.

* Churches.	Pastors.	N. N. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Peters Creek	R. M. Helburn	F. P. Smith, Roseboro	68	52	\$5.35	\$88	\$2.07	\$1.22	\$1.90	\$11.22			\$11.22
Baptist Centre	A. D. Carter	O. M. Jones, Chilton	15	26	2.35	2.55	1.07	1.01	1.72	8.70			8.70
Mt. Zion	O. P. Meeks	F. P. Newton, Kern	24		3.00					3.00			3.00
Elizabethtown			17		6.72			1.40	\$2.36	1.50	\$1.00		12.98
Total			581743	814	229.70	111.76	177.91	3.36	90.38	40.41	31.96		685.21

\* Nine churches have failed for two years to make a report.

BRUNSWICK.

Antioch	J. C. Mizell	J. H. Smith, Subarb	13	92	5.11	1.35	2.90						9.36
Bethel	J. O. Fulbright	Jno. Wescott, Southport	33	37	3.34	6.53	3.20			1.50			14.37
Beulah	D. L. Hewett	Clifton Thomas, Shallotte	9	64	3.00	1.50	1.25			2.00	1.00		10.25
Cool Run	E. L. Swain	Troy Hewett, Shallotte	4	47	79					5.00			5.00
Elah	A. W. Clemmons	Geo. Ganey, Leland	7	44	57					1.50			8.23
Lebanon		I. W. Harneson, Funston	9	105	103	19.00	6.00	5.53		22.43	5.00		48.96
Long Branch	E. L. Swain	H. L. Bennett, Regan	76	51	3.45	.85	1.06			1.38			6.74
Mc Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	O. B. Sellers, Supply	11	147	80	2.00	2.00	3.00		10.00	1.35		18.35
Mill Creek	D. L. Hewett	O. A. Lewis, Wimbrow	119	87	7.56	1.95	2.07	2.00		1.00	1.15		15.73
New Life	J. A. Mintz	J. P. Milliken, Exum	86	28	1.56	1.15	2.25			1.41			4.37
Oak Grove	J. Sellers	I. G. Hewett, Supply	68	53			2.55			2.55			5.10
Poly Bridge	C. Milliken	W. T. Hardwick, Mollie	116	81			1.00						1.00
Prospect	E. L. Swain	B. Sellers, Supply	1	54	69	2.11	1.05	1.52		2.00			6.68
Regan	J. A. Mintz	G. B. Ward, Relain	6	37	55	1.10	1.20	2.80		4.00			9.10
Shallotte	C. T. Hickman	C. W. Stocks, Seaside	2	88	73	1.00	.50	1.00		1.25			3.75
Southport	J. O. Fulbright	D. I. Watson, Southport	22	118	125	100.03	26.35	36.90	7.50	28.49	2.00		201.18
Farmers Chapel	A. W. Clemmons		8	42									2.05
New Britain	J. A. Mintz		62		1.50	.55				.60			1.60
Camp Branch					1.00								
Total			921547	1078	144.76	52.98	70.01	10.75	85.02	10.50			372.02

\* Six churches failed to report.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	4	67	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00
Cub Creek	D. W. Pool	5	63	40	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00
Edgwood	M. McNeil	1	100	225	5.00	5.00	2.00	25.00
Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	1	69	66	1.25	1.00	2.00	3.50
Harmony	R. L. Welborn, Wilkesboro	1	34	35	15.00	5.00	2.00	27.00
Lewis Fork	J. O. Pardue, N. Wilkesboro	17	180	86	1.00	7.35	1.00	12.41
Little Rock	Lee Walsh, Purlear	1	47	32	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00
Moravian Falls	V. Mc. Ghinnis, Boomer	12	71	73	4.86	1.75	6.00	19.61
Mt. Carmel	D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls	35	87	1.00	1.00	3.00	4.00	4.00
Mt. Pleasant	C. T. Criteher, Moravian Falls	19	280	176	2.00	1.00	5.00	10.00
Mt. Zion	B. Huffman, Purlear	1	62	78	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00
New Hope	Wm. Murton, Mt. Zion	11	135	121	1.00	84	9.00	10.84
N. WILKESBORO	D. V. Nichols, Purlear	2	193	290	75.00	60.00	85.00	363.00
Oak Grove	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro.	25	24	1.00	85.00	40.00	8.00	3.15
Pleasant Grove	I. N. Bangas, Knottsville.	11	111	58	2.00	2.00	2.15	15.00
Pleasant Home	J. W. Nichols, Buck	2	116	88	2.00	2.00	8.00	41
Pilgrim	W. B. Owens, Millers Creek	70	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	41
Shady Grove	Z. V. Church, Congo	34	81	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.30
Stony Hill	J. M. Parsons, Parsonville	12	193	107	5.25	2.00	8.00	30.25
Walnut Grove	E. A. Treadway, Poors Knob	9	98	110	65.00	10.00	143.88	301.88
Wilkesboro	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro	6	55	22	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00
Yadkin Valley	Whitton Ball, N. Wilkesboro	6	124	71	10.00	4.00	15.00	54.00
Zion Hill	Robert Earp, Poors Knob	120	2222	1910	189.11	98.19	218.55	918.29
Total								

BUNCOMBE.

ASHVILLE, FIRST CH	W. M. Vines	10	1107	750	600.00	650.00	1,560.00	25.00	3,238.72
WEST END	G. P. Hamrick	2	213	337	96.00	31.10	16.10	2.15	285.35
CALVARY	Robt. P. Walker	77	212	5.00	10.00	17.30	51.00	83.50	
Antioch	W. T. Bradley	9	157	120	25.00	20.00	25.00	2.50	92.50
Avery's Creek	S. C. Owen	2	43	80	2.50	2.50	5.00	12.50	
Beaverdam	W. T. Bradley	38	108	25.00	55.00	49.40	36.55	168.95	
Bethel	W. T. Bradley	23	91	16.00	16.00	20.00	4.12	66.00	
Berea	J. H. McCurry	3	82	56	19.50	19.50	7.77	117.09	
Brown's Chapel	E. Alson	58	100	22.81	13.58	10.00	15.70	41.88	
Big Ivy	M. S. Proffitt	6	105	130	6.18	10.00	7.00	11.50	
Black Mountain	F. A. Clark	7	89	57	2.00	2.00	4.25	11.75	
Bent Creek	James Blankenship	38	56	2.00	2.50	3.00	15.00	144.33	
	S. C. Owen	29	242	299	58.00	23.83	45.00	2.50	
	J. W. Briggs								
	A. D. Stoner, Asheville	600.00	650.00	1,560.00	25.00	403.72	100.00	3,238.72	
	J. B. Grace, Asheville	96.00	31.10	16.10	2.15	40.00	100.00	285.35	
	J. L. Welch, Asheville, R. No. 3	5.00	10.00	17.30	51.00	83.50	92.50	323.35	
	J. H. Woodward, Democrat	25.00	20.00	25.00	2.50	5.00	12.50	92.50	
	W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, No. 1	2.50	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	12.50	36.55	
	A. P. Ritch, Asheville, No. 3	25.00	55.00	49.40	3.00	36.55	4.12	168.95	
	J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1	16.00	16.00	20.00	2.00	12.00	4.12	66.00	
	E. K. Roberts, Beech	19.50	19.50	7.77	117.09	41.88	15.70	117.09	
	J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore	6.18	10.00	7.00	11.50	41.88	15.70	41.88	
	T. A. Case, Barnardsville	2.00	2.00	2.50	7.00	11.50	4.25	11.50	
	D. A. Buchanan, Rock View	2.00	2.50	3.00	4.25	11.75	15.00	11.75	
	N. B. Creaseman, Biltmore, No. 3	58.00	23.83	45.00	2.50	15.00	144.33	144.33	
	S. J. Ashworth, Fairview								

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Elk Mountain.	M. S. Profit		18	42		\$6.50	\$1.00	\$1.00		\$1.95			\$10.45
Flat Creek	E. Allison	M. B. Spitzer, Stocksville	19	125	81	5.00				6.00			16.00
Gash's Creek	J. W. Briggs	T. J. Ingle, Skyland		54	54	15.00	6.00	6.00	\$2.00	6.00			35.00
Holmby	J. E. Jervis	M. H. Morgan, Candler		144	78	5.00	25.00	10.00		10.45			50.45
Isaada	J. W. Anderson	E. W. Brown, Candler	23		93								
Jupiter	E. Allison	L. S. Roberts, Jupiter	18	81	78			2.50	2.00	5.00			9.50
Liberty	S. C. Owen	W. W. Green, Candler	78	46		3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	10.00			21.00
Macdonna		H. M. Buckner, Asheville, No. 4	8	105	81	3.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	8.50			21.50
Morgan Hill	W. T. Bradley	J. J. Ammons, Stocksville, No. 1	6	148	103	11.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	10.00			39.00
Mr. Carmel	S. C. Owen	T. M. Ryner, Asheville, No. 4	87	88		5.00	5.00	1.50	2.00	29.75			43.25
Pleasant Hill	A. J. Sprinkle	B. W. Buckner, Alexander	15	114	62	3.00	5.00	2.00		8.00			18.00
Reems Creek	J. A. Bradley		7	32	112		1.00	1.00		2.00			4.00
S. Black Mountain	E. Allison	L. B. Huddgins, Black Mt	10	63	112					12.10			12.10
Spring Mountain	J. O. Wall	T. M. Reed, Fairview	4	46	69	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.50			8.50
Total			201	3601	3284	914.49	885.51	1,816.50	48.15	787.50	100.00		4,552.15

CALDWELL.

Bethany	I. C. Miller	T. C. Curtis, Finley	8	101	58	2.00		2.00		1.00			5.00
Blair's Fork	J. W. Thomas	W. W. Lackey, Lenoir		134	53	3.50		3.50		3.00			10.00
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	R. H. Piper, Buffalo Cove	4	96	56	14.40		6.00					20.40
Concord	C. M. Ervin	K. Fox, Granite Falls	14	36	50	4.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			8.00
Clarke's Chapel	W. N. Cook	J. E. Clarke, Lenoir	4	58	61	1.00		2.75		3.42			7.17
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Romgarner	W. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	13	78	178			13.26					13.26
Fleming Chapel	J. M. Harris	R. C. McCall, Lenoir	2	187	35	1.23		1.40		4.78			7.41
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood	J. F. Cook, Globe	8	55	63			135.00		1.26			136.26
Green Valley	J. P. Haggaman	J. T. Hayes, Happy	2	77	69	2.00	5.00	5.00		51.42			63.42
Green Rock	I. C. Miller	T. S. Robins, Yad. Val	2	75	20		1.00	1.00		5.00			7.00
Granite Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood	M. A. Mackie, Granite Falls	36	80		23.95		23.70		1.00			48.71
John's River	Edmond Greene	J. C. J. Hayes, Upton	3	93	34					20.00			20.00
Lenoir	C. A. G. Thomas	J. L. Harris, Lenoir	11	33	207	21.02	25.80	22.75		2.00			73.77
Lower Creek	J. G. Fenfield	Jos. Powell, Lenoir	14	235	184	15.00	5.42	29.90		21.50			72.99

Lovelydy.....	C. M. Ervin.....	3	45									15.98				1.00			18.98
Kings Creek.....	J. G. Benfield.....	22	290	256	10.00	3.02						2.00							38.75
Mulberry.....	J. R. Armas.....											2.00							18.40
Mt. Grove.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	2	100	70		2.00						2.50							5.57
Mt. Zion.....	W. N. Cook.....	12	102	88	9.00	1.00					2.65	2.50							15.15
Nelsons Chapel.....	H. Barker, Saw Mills.....										2.35	4.68							12.63
Plsagah.....	E. L. Curtis, Patterson.....	43	37		2.00	3.00						1.00							3.05
Piney Grove.....	N. Austin, Lenoir.....	15	79	24	1.00	1.00						2.55							3.00
Poovey's Grove.....	W. W. Turmire, Yad. Val.....	3	110	49	2.50							2.50							4.50
Rhodhiss.....	L. D. Keller, Gran. Falls.....	3	40	49								2.00							7.69
Rocky Springs.....	T. P. Crouch, Rhodhiss.....	14	87	82	2.00						3.19	2.50							7.69
Sardis.....	J. H. Diekson, Collectsville.....	8	144	64	23.28						21.78	1.11							49.36
Union.....	W. H. Hartley, Hudson.....	21	165	77	23.00						11.50	7.00							44.50
Union Grove.....	C. L. Shaver.....	164	101		5.00							10.48							13.48
Winkler's Grove.....	N. J. Clarke, Lenoir.....	7	74	36	1.00							2.00							3.00
Wilson's Creek.....	W. H. Winkler, Hickory.....	1	24	55	1.00							9.00							10.00
Yadkin.....	Edmond Greene.....		78	112		.30					1.00								1.30
Conway's Chapel.....	J. L. Day, Patterson.....	1	39	56								4.00							4.00
Hartland.....	J. C. Sanders, Mudenz.....	8	78	45															
Total.....			203	3179	2345	169.58	48.54				183.03	203.58							619.32

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION.

Benevolence.....	M. A. Stephen.....	6	127	116	35.67	9.50					29.50	19.65	\$4.60						99.01
Boardman.....	C. Stanly.....	9	224	59	1.61						7.37	1.40	1.50						13.93
Cherry Grove.....	N. H. Baifkin, Norton, S. C.....					1.00	1.00				.50	.75							4.16
Chadburn.....	J. F. Walters, Fair Bluff.....	1	36																.91
Clarkton.....	A. H. Porter.....	5	28		.71	1.65					3.75	2.35							6.11
Cedar Grove.....	J. A. Godwin, Cerro Gordo.....	5	158	51							9.98	12.00							12.33
Cross Roads.....	Giles Hister, Alhottsburg.....	10	193	101	26.00	31.80					244.02	12.00							320.82
Chadburn.....	B. H. Harnley, Chadburn.....	33	179	155	20.09	23.62					133.42	79.61	7.77						267.98
Corinth.....	W. C. Bullard, Chadburn.....	8	85	82	4.81	5.00					9.70	5.00							24.51
Cheerful Hope.....	L. H. Melpass, New Berlin.....	8	80	56	6.68	4.80					2.65	15.63							39.83
China Grove.....	A. Ward, Chadburn.....		98	36		2.00						.89							2.89
Evergreen.....	C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.....	17	174	103	40.68	8.96					16.95	26.00	27.02						138.20
Fair Bluff.....	J. E. Peele.....	6	146	86	6.50	8.50					7.00	5.00							27.00
Hinson Cross Roads.....	C. W. Shelby, Cerro Gordo.....	4	68	54							1.44	1.60							3.04
Livingston.....	Y. D. Lama, New Berlin.....	16	143	143	16.46	7.19					8.78	23.68	12.08						70.30
Mt. Sinai.....	G. W. Nealy, Clarkton.....		127	86	1.00	1.00					1.00	1.70							5.70
Mt. Zion.....	A. H. Porter.....	7	96	47	7.44	4.13					3.32	2.00	1.00						61.22
Macedonia.....	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.....	4	139	34	8.85	9.28					10.36	2.35							33.39
Mt. Pleasant.....	J. Nobles, Boardman.....		54	23		.82					5.00	1.00							6.88
New Hope.....	A. H. Porter.....	1	54	23															5.08
	G. W. Harrelman.....		153	82								4.08							

## CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Y. Y. Y. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Padayra	G. W. Standy	W. J. Long, Old Dock	10	163	69	\$2.00	\$2.69	\$11.38		\$5.85		\$3.12	\$28.04
Piney Forest	E. T. Wooten	E. H. Nance, Cerro Gordo	7	85	43	10.00	11.75	10.00		20.29			52.04
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo	1	125	100	5.00	7.50	7.50		6.78		5.70	32.48
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewitt	A. A. White, Molle	1	152	50	10.00	5.00	10.50		1.81	\$1.00		28.31
Stuyra	J. T. Tyner	J. C. Black, Whiteville, N. C.	14	131	63	16.00	7.00	10.50	\$1.00	17.71	2.33	2.32	139.91
Spring Branch	A. H. Porter	J. F. Creech, Hallsboro	18	74	47	2.00	6.00	3.88	2.03	1.61	.50	1.00	12.22
White Marsh	Wooten's		21			2.50				2.00		1.00	5.50
Williamson's N. R.	K. Barnes	M. D. Nance, Boardman	69	70		7.61	7.62	7.62		5.25			28.10
Whiteville	C. C. Smith	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	7	177	117	129.19	62.00	118.89	5.00	75.00	29.63	17.85	437.56
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	D. H. Cook, Whiteville	3	224	77	9.12	7.29	22.24		30.74	8.63		78.63
Union Chapel	J. T. Tyner	J. M. Carroll, Bolton	13	62	31	3.63		.53		.23			4.39
Zion's Chapel	J. T. Tyner	J. P. Harselton, Clarendon	3	44	54	2.00							2.00
Bozom Chapel	A. H. Porter	J. B. Wyeche, Hallsboro	25	179	92	8.67	4.28	25.05		18.46	1.30	4.31	62.07
Mt. Tabour	G. F. Standy	W. J. Purvis, Tabour	17	205	140	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00		4.00	20.00
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter	V. B. White, Vineland	2	145	56	5.58	2.66	11.74				1.61	23.07
Total			280	350	2451	519.46	242.37	783.16	44.09	389.34	101.52	60.04	2,143.28

## CAROLINA.

Beulah	A. O. Allison	T. R. Nelson, Hendersonville	21	266	81	5.00	.50	11.40		11.06			30.46
Broad River	H. R. Freeman	G. W. Hill, Redtop	3	89	45	2.00	5.00	2.50		5.18			14.68
Bear Cave	H. R. Freeman	J. B. Freeman, Bear Cave	25	81	54	5.00	5.00	5.00		7.60			17.60
Bear Wallow	J. R. Whitesides	S. G. Freeman, Gerton	3	74	89	2.04	2.00	3.00		1.96			9.00
Barrowell	J. L. McArthur	F. J. Hundley, Bear Wallow	3	39	66	1.66	1.66	4.00		1.18			8.50
Balfour	W. A. Morris	E. J. Rhodes, Balfour	7	70	75	2.50	2.50	2.50					7.50
Double Springs	J. C. Ward		68										
Ebenezer	A. L. Justice	S. J. Blythe, Hendersonville	22	40									
Crab Creek	J. A. Justice	J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville	128	118		15.00	8.00	15.00		10.00			49.00
Fruitland	J. J. Gray	J. L. Evans, Hendersonville	218	44									
French Broad	N. A. Milton	J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville	16	183	209	16.75	27.00	27.50		23.25			94.50
		O. E. Blythe, Fletcher	48	67		2.50	5.00	5.00					12.50

Horse Shoe	T. C. Holeslaw	80							
Hooper's Creek	J. P. Wilkie, Fletcher	4	120	68	2.60	2.50	5.35	10.45	
HENDERSONVILLE	C. K. Hale, Hendersonville	11	279	238	32.90	43.12	24.00	318.85	
Green River	T. J. Singleton	2	102		1.00	1.00		1.00	
Locust Grove	J. N. McMin, Hendersonville	75	45		1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	
Laurel Spring	B. Barlow, Fair View	29	36		1.00		2.00	5.00	
<i>Mad Creek</i>	J. N. Slattery, Flat Rock	1	190	162	5.00	5.00	18.57	36.07	
Mt. Gilead	J. T. Davenport, Fletcher	10	137	62	2.65	5.00	9.00	22.65	
<i>Mt. Moriah</i>	M. Presley, Edneyville	15	177	107	10.00	20.00	20.00	55.00	
Mt. Page	P. H. Ward, Saluda	270	98		5.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	
Mt. Horne	J. G. Laughler, Horace	72	60		2.00	2.00	2.00	8.50	
Mt. Valley	E. J. Bradley, Saluda	2	39		3.21		9.00	12.21	
Middle Fork	W. L. Wilson, Bear Wallow	6	47	38	3.00			5.00	
Oak Grove	M. E. Reed, Flat Rock	16	128	60	1.00	1.00	8.45	13.30	
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	G. J. Lambert, Hendersonville	8	187	96	5.00	5.00		15.00	
Piney Grove	R. B. Lipps, Saluda	3	65	73					
Refuge	T. S. Marshall, Dana	29	359	82			7.00	7.00	
Saltem	J. T. Sales, Fletcher	120	41		5.00	5.00		11.00	
Saluda	A. G. Hill, Saluda	12	77	60	20.00	10.00	25.00	55.00	
<i>Staves Creek</i>	W. D. Rymer, Hendersonville	6	131	55	5.00	8.85	23.81	37.66	
Tryon	D. J. Hunt								
Valley Hill	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville	8	33	115	1.00	1.00	4.75	7.75	
Total		211	4006	2414	151.60	173.73	408.00	886.08	

## CATAWBA RIVER.

Abeis Chapel	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs	19	87	49	4.00	1.00	2.00	11.00
Antioch	S. T. Harris, Morganton	6	132	92	10.00	5.00	16.00	50.20
Bridgewater	J. J. Shell	23			1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00
Bethel	Azor McCall, Morganton R. No. 3	7	40	25	.71		2.00	4.71
Corinth	C. Queen	7	74		1.00		3.00	4.00
Connelly Springs	J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs	5	50	55	10.00		5.00	20.00
Drexel	J. C. Berry, Drexel	8	21	84	5.00	2.00	6.00	53.00
Enon	S. A. Ramsey, Drexel	13	178	105	15.00		25.00	65.00
Glen Alpine	W. F. Hall				1.81		5.00	6.81
Hopewell	A. L. Tallent, Morganton, R. No. 1	28	125	56	3.00	3.00	5.00	26.00
Mountain View	W. P. Patton, Morganton, R. No. 5	1	13	22	2.00		2.00	6.00
Mulls Grove	J. P. Haganman	5	62	42			2.00	2.00
Mt. Horne	J. P. Haganman	20	108	105	2.00	2.00	5.00	24.00
Mulls Chapel	C. A. Caldwell	4	44		1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00
Mt. Olivet	P. J. Shell	1	35	40	2.00	2.00	2.00	9.00
MORGANTON	James Long	12	311	159	40.00	40.00	154.80	387.01
Mt. Gilead	B. F. Newton	2	70	35	.70		5.00	1.35
	Amos Swink, Connelly Springs							.65

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.  
 W. N. Supt. and Post-Office.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
North Catawba	J. J. L. Sherwood	1	132	149	\$24.00	\$5.00	\$35.00		\$35.00			\$99.00
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	17	165	55	3.00	2.00	5.00		6.00			16.00
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		165	112	7.00		10.00		10.00			27.00
Pisgah	W. F. Hull		6	101	2.00	2.00	6.00		12.00			22.00
Snyder	C. E. Beaver	21	128	66	25.00	3.00	35.00		35.00			98.00
St. Paul	William Gold	2	177	99	1.00	2.00			6.00			9.00
Walkers Grove	J. B. Carswell		40		1.00							1.00
Wilkes Grove	W. B. Mull	10	64	34	3.00		3.00		5.00			11.00
Zion	J. M. Harris		94	60			3.50		10.00			15.50
Zion Hill	C. Queen	8	195	43			2.00		5.00			7.00
Total		203	2634	1551	164.22	18.00	330.30		409.05	\$5.00	\$6.20	995.78

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	L. L. Hudson		97	62	15.00	10.00	15.00	\$1.00	16.00	5.00		62.00
Bethany	S. C. Hillard	5	101	88	9.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	8.60	3.00		37.60
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	14	73	87	5.38	3.00	3.00	1.00	7.03	1.50		20.88
Brassfields	T. Y. Seymour	4	104	78	36.00	15.90	29.45	8.00	15.60	10.00	5.00	119.05
Falls	R. S. Stephenson	15	75	46	4.40		3.25		7.77			15.42
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	18	337	136	30.25	57.94	52.33		16.25	2.70		159.57
Forestville	T. Y. Seymour	12	92	83	30.10	15.06	30.90	1.00	42.98	3.90		123.94
Frankton	T. B. Justice	6	180	135	63.50	37.95	36.00	5.00	158.52	10.00	16.71	333.68
GREEN ROYAL	C. E. Royall	138	258	100	10.00	9.71	8.00		44.82			72.53
Harris Chapel	A. A. Pippin	8	105	91	6.40	3.30	3.08	1.00	12.50	2.00	2.30	30.58
Hopkins Chapel	W. A. Newton	12	139	84	9.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	8.00	3.00		28.50
Midway	G. L. B. Penny	14	76	65	8.00	8.50	11.00	1.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	59.50
Mt. Olive	H. W. Bacon		72	63	5.00	3.00	2.00	1.50	3.50	2.50		19.50
Mt. Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	4	175	75	35.00	20.00	21.15	5.00	32.70	9.61	3.00	126.46
New Bethel	H. M. Byrum	1	134	56	12.53	6.50	7.00	2.00	7.50	2.00		37.53
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	12	112	36	41.64	25.08	30.07	2.50	31.49	5.00	5.10	140.88
Oak Grove	G. W. Coppedge	8	141	97	10.00	8.00	10.00		12.00	2.00		42.00
Oak Ridge	A. J. Perkins	2	71	54	2.50	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.50



Perrys Chapel.....	M. Stamps.....	8	121	112	25.00	13.50	27.48	45.36	5.00	2.00	118.34		
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	J. R. Hunter, Raleigh.....	11	764	727	898.20	680.75	873.84	25.00	507.07	110.00	28.00	3,122.86	
Rolesville.....	J. R. Broughton, Itley, I.....	406	187	55.00	30.00	125.00	8.10	50.00	25.00	10.00	323.16		
Samaria.....	C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.....	5	47	79	5.00	2.00	3.00	5.00			15.00		
Stony Hill.....	L. B. Mangum, Wake Forest.....	11	70	245	31.20	18.00	20.00	5.00	41.00	10.00	5.00	131.10	
Wakefield Central.....	E. W. Green, Wakefield.....	29	290	310	360.46	132.04	375.85	12.50	86.40	85.00	23.40	1,075.66	
WAKE FOREST.....	J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.....	1	38	50	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	2.00	34.00		
Wake Union.....	W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest, I.....	3	132	58	8.30	5.94	5.12	1.50	10.60	1.50	1.52	24.68	
Wake Cross Roads.....	W. A. Watkins, Neuse.....	13	51	136	14.00	9.85	11.84	1.00	6.00	1.75	4.00	48.44	
WEST RALEIGH.....	A. H. Yerby, W. Raleigh.....	11	132		4.00	2.50	6.00		10.00	2.00	24.50		
Woodland.....	J. H. Hutchinson.....	7	128	121	27.43	43.40	44.15		40.00	5.00	15.00	174.98	
Youngsville.....	E. P. Allen, Youngsville.....												
Total.....			220	4022	3682	1,758.61	119902	1,772.01	86.10	1,268.56	313.96	124.04	6,522.30
CHOWAN.													
Ariel.....	A. A. Crater.....		33	47	6.00		6.50					12.50	
Ballards Bridge.....	J. O. Alderman.....	31	437	216	89.00	43.55	152.05					284.00	
BELHAVEN.....	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.....	2	62	78	33.50		10.04		47.00	8.00	4.00	102.54	
Berea.....	M. E. Davis.....	10	289	349	30.00	5.00	10.00		37.00	5.00		87.00	
Bethel.....	(N. T. Halsted, Elizabeth City.....)												
Bethel.....	J. M. Fleetwood, Hertford.....	16	304	113	35.00	11.00	20.00		46.50	10.00	5.00	127.50	
Beulah.....	Henry Holler, Posley.....		132	37	15.00	14.00	17.00		35.00	6.00	5.00	82.00	
BLACKWELL MEMO.....	W. D. Jennings, Elizabeth City.....	22	480	450	121.00	121.42	215.50		40.00	24.48	16.86	539.26	
Center Hill.....	(Ellbert Bunch.....)		1	176	150	20.00	10.00	17.00	35.00	5.00	6.00	93.00	
Chappell's Hill.....	(J. A. Boyce, Tyrner.....)		1	150	68	20.00	10.00	21.00	46.00	9.00	5.00	111.00	
Coatock.....	T. R. Ward, Hertford, N. C. R. F. D. 2.....	17	68	112	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00	23.00	
Collington.....	Luke Pool, Coatock, N. C.....												
COULMBIA.....	S. J. Holloway, Columbia.....	2	193	157	46.00	17.20	60.15		25.00	15.00	10.00	173.35	
Cool Spring.....	C. F. Farrell, Eare.....	33	418	184	34.68	16.45	36.50		10.00		5.00	102.63	
Corinth.....	J. C. Simpson, Elizabeth City R. F. D. 5.....	13	235	184	25.00	5.00	10.00		21.25	5.00		66.25	
Creswell.....			49	42									
Deazer.....	T. C. Jones, South Mills.....	6	232	128	15.00	5.00	5.00		30.00	5.00	5.00	65.00	
EDENTON.....	E. S. Norman, Edenton.....	47	300	239	146.80	129.95	192.25		176.87	10.00	20.00	675.86	
Elizabeth City.....	(J. R. Pinner.....)	24	664	702	229.84	186.09	287.38		120.79	37.50	30.00	891.60	
Eureka.....	(J. T. Tucker, Elizabeth City.....)		17	154	80	20.40	10.00	23.00	34.00	6.00	5.00	98.40	
Gatesville.....	M. H. Knight, Wiggans Cross Roads.....	17	180	138	38.20	16.00	39.10		40.97	8.00	8.00	150.27	
Geneva.....	Lycourg Hoffer, Gatesville.....		53	59									
Great Hope.....	A. J. Parish, Hertford.....	4	110	80	16.00	10.00	17.00		22.00	4.00	4.00	73.00	
Gum Neck.....			8	57	54								
HERTFORD.....	J. P. Perry, Hertford.....	2	198	151	40.00	37.75	40.00		129.56	25.00	15.00	287.31	

CHOWAN Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.				
Macedonia	J. O. Alderman	169	111	\$25,000	\$12,500	\$2,500	\$12,500	12	\$29,02			\$84.64				
MANTHO	D. A. Tedder	6	62	7,80	2,40	40,00	42,50		24,45			46,85				
Middle Swamp	A. A. Crater	3	108	31,50	12,50	40,00	40,00	\$5,00	40,00	\$5,00	\$5,00	133,00				
Mount Pleasant		1	32	5,00	5,00		5,00		15,00			30,00				
Mount Sinai		5	51													
Mount Zion		1	42													
Moyock	S. F. Bristow	33	29	5,00	1,00	1,00	1,00		3,00			10,00				
N. Mattamuskeet	G. L. Morrill	13	69	2,00	3,00	2,00	3,00		5,00			2,30				
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow	69	87	3,00	2,00							13,00				
Oliveh	W. R. Haught	47	85													
Pantego	J. W. Rose	11	19	10,00					5,00		1,53	16,53				
Pleasant Grove		57	47													
Poplar Branch	J. A. Willoughby	8	120	5,00	15,00		10,00		22,60	2,00	3,00	57,60				
Powell's Point	J. A. Willoughby	24	32	72	5,00	5,00	5,00		5,00		3,00	23,00				
Providence	J. B. Ferabee	79	65	25,00	5,00		10,00			5,00	5,00	50,00				
Ramoth Gilboa	J. B. Ferabee	188	141	15,00	10,00		18,00					43,00				
Rehoboth	J. A. Willoughby	6	114	82	5,00	5,00			5,00		2,00	17,00				
Reynolds	A. A. Crater	223	84	31,50	20,00		31,91		14,06	3,25	5,40	105,72				
Riverside	W. R. Haught	9	120	167	5,00	5,00	10,00			4,00		29,00				
ROANOKE ISLAND	D. A. Tedder	407	70						15,00			20,00				
Rocky Hook	F. A. Tatem	34	505	125	60,00	41,43	65,00		72,17	20,00	17,35	275,95				
Roper	J. B. Rose	7	39	67	17,00	2,00	2,50		10,00	6,00	3,55	41,65				
Rose Bay																
Salem	W. R. Haught	4	171	83	25,00	14,00			10,00		5,00	64,00				
Sandy Cross	A. A. Crater	10	375	110	10,00	22,00			20,00		5,00	57,00				
SAWYER'S CREEK	C. E. Edwards	19	298	217	100,00	23,05	100,00		83,74	10,00	9,00	325,79				
Shady Grove		10	163	51	8,00	5,00	3,00			5,00	2,00	25,00				
Shiloh	W. M. Forbes	21	303	217	30,00	15,00	15,00		41,81	10,00	5,00	116,81				
Sound Side		19	210	106												
South Store		15	85	42												
Warwick	T. A. Tatem	21	502	82	31,00	15,00	23,23		25,00	10,00	10,00	114,23				
Whales Head	J. A. Willoughby	9	18	73	5,00		5,40		3,75			14,15				
Whiteville Grove	J. J. Ashbell	5	118	31	16,00	10,00	10,00		16,00	5,00	3,00	60,00				
Woodville	A. A. Butler	5	164	98	15,00	5,00	10,00		10,00	5,00		50,00				
Yecopin	T. A. Tatem	17	170	87	17,00	12,96			25,00		5,00	59,96				
(C. Bunch, Edenton																
Total		532	9862	6638	1,501	32,919	15	1,597	13	1,402	54	270	23,241	29	5,931	66

## CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	1	154	7.59	1.70				9.29
Bladen Union	W. O. Johnson	15	154	50.29	15.00	43.09	23.00	5.00	137.38
<i>Cape Fear</i>	T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, 8	2	86	25.43	13.50	20.97	22.25	2.58	84.73
Cedar Creek	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	2	245	29.75	20.71	21.41	26.45	.44	103.21
Cedar Falls									
Cumberland Union	J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek	11	73	12.50	18.50		10.00		41.00
Evergreen			53						
Godwin	J. B. Willis	16	51	3.66	1.00	8.88	6.58	2.04	27.46
Green Springs	M. Cashwell, Hope Mills, 2	7	50	28.24	10.00	41.50	27.30	2.25	109.29
Hope Mills	J. W. Grimes, Cotton	17	164	74.00	11.07	22.48	55.38	1.27	164.18
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, 5	14	112	6.94	3.14	6.62	2.10		18.80
Lebanon	W. O. Humphrey	1	56	10.00	5.00	8.27	5.00	29.00	57.27
Manchester			13						
<i>Massey Hill</i>	J. A. Hair, Fayetteville	4	166	20.00	7.00	15.00	15.00		57.00
Mt. Gleach	C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville	151	44	13.23	3.50	11.32	13.43		41.48
<i>Mt. Pisgah</i>	C. H. Ellis, Fayetteville, 8	6	98	4.30	3.39	4.39	5.18		17.22
Roekfish	D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	149	173	25.53	12.66	3.00	34.03		119.85
Shiloh	W. A. Seawell, White Oak, 1	7	75	5.78	3.11	6.69	1.00		16.58
Tabernacle	E. F. Jones, Roekfish	3	52	8.62	1.88	8.88	6.17	2.23	27.67
Union Springs	W. H. Butler, Cumberland	12	41	3.25		7.25			10.50
Sharon	P. T. Britt	26	148	16.42	10.00	103.00	10.00		139.42
Total			114 2094 1685	345.41 120.89	395.40 8.30	262.93 5.78 43.28			1,181.99

## EASTERN.

Alpine	O. P. Rogers, Kerr	22	48	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.00
Alum Springs	J. B. Newton		23	28.30	1.29	2.02	6.70		38.31
Bethel	D. S. Kennedy	3	107	43.15	13.45	14.21	14.25	8.00	101.10
Beulah	F. F. De Loatch	4	28	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	8.50
Beulahville	F. J. Faison, Turkey	15	46	58.00	1.00	2.74	3.70	1.00	67.44
Beulah Chapel	J. G. Bostic, Beulahville	4	33	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		6.00
Bear Marsh	E. Lee, Fox		47						
Boykin's Chapel	J. H. Booth	164	87	24.50	2.50	41.15	10.00	2.25	81.40
Calypsso			52						
Cedar Fork	R. A. Parker, Calypso	2	50	50.00	20.00	25.00	20.00	5.00	127.50
<i>Clinton</i>	B. G. Early	3	31	3.00	2.00	2.60	1.00	1.00	10.10
Centre	B. F. De Loatch	240	129	30.00	15.00	20.00	25.00	10.00	113.00
Concord	J. H. Campen, Clinton	6	50	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		15.00
Corinth	Henry Carter	6	52	10.50	2.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	25.00
Delway	W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	191	146	35.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	78.00
Dobson's Chapel	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	9	60	67.70	27.10	30.00	35.13	16.75	199.63
	W. J. Fryar, Delway		56	27.00	2.50	5.00	4.00	1.00	41.50
	J. W. Teachey, Rose Hill	1	80	27.00	2.50	5.00	4.00	1.00	41.50







Union Valley	J. Harrison	24	24									
Upper Land	J. D. King	55	100									
Walnut		31								1.41		1.41
Total	G. W. Buekner, Faust	62	2785	2216	171.10	276.98	282.25	7.50	298.05	10.00	10.00	1,055.88

GREEN RIVER.

Bethel	J. W. Whitley	9	170	74	10.00	10.00	15.00		15.00			50.00
Bethlehem	J. L. Shinn	133	72		9.00	5.00	6.00	6.50	6.00			33.60
Bentlah	B. P. Jackson	1	6		1.00	1.00						1.00
Big Level	B. P. Jackson	3	114	46	2.50	1.60	7.60		1.21			12.91
Bills Creek	J. R. Whiteside	3	188	37	3.00	3.00	3.00		8.00			18.25
Camp Creek	H. M. Hamrick	3	101	40	2.25	2.15	2.25		4.75			11.40
Cane Creek	H. R. Freeman	4	98	59					1.62			1.62
Chapel Hill	A. P. Sorrels	4	59	84	1.50	3.00	2.50		20.75			27.75
Cherry Springs	J. L. Shinn	3	82	43	4.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			24.56
Clear Creek	P. J. Shell	116	113		5.00	5.00	3.00		30.32		.50	43.32
Columbus	L. H. Posey	110	65		12.00	18.50	13.50		17.50			61.50
Coopers Gap	T. N. Wilson, Mills Spring	20	105	46								
Dyersville	W. H. Taylor, Dyartsville	4	159	45	9.47	6.74	5.00		15.00			36.21
Eureka	Y. T. Whiteside	14			5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			21.00
Hall Town	P. J. Shell	19	38	38	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			3.50
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrels	9	134	84	3.00	4.00	2.00		6.00			15.00
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	9	92	70	2.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			7.00
Macedonia	B. E. Watkins, Vain Mt	36	151	84	1.50	1.00	3.00		6.25			11.75
Jesse's Grove	S. McPeters, Basic	23	35									
MARTON	Aaron Shutford	14	101	134	108.95	56.30	74.10	5.00	70.25	6.60	8.50	329.70
Mills Spring	Edward Long	17	210	55	5.90	2.95	2.95		2.95			11.80
Montford's Cove	T. J. Moss	16	237	101	10.00	3.30	4.70		11.62			30.62
Mt. Creek	D. J. Hunt	4	246		9.38	7.00	7.00		10.00			33.38
Mt. Pleasant	J. O. Wall	2	63	47			1.00					1.00
Mt. Vernon	R. H. Herring	23	327	132	32.90	32.72	22.20		36.50			124.32
Mt. Fort	J. R. Whiteside	48	36		2.00	1.50	2.00		2.00			2.00
Old Ford	J. L. Shinn	5	52	90	10.00	4.00	8.00		8.75			8.50
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes	4	87	46	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.50			33.25
Pleasant Grove	W. W. Bland, Rutherfordton	5	127	46	5.60	5.00	3.60		6.00			6.00
Rock Spring	R. W. Whitely	4	44	26	3.00	2.00	2.00		6.00			22.20
Pleasant Hill	C. C. Lovelace	9	232	157	3.00	9.14	13.83		2.00			10.00
Round Hill	C. G. Hill, Gilkey	18	354	185	32.00	32.00	47.00		35.00			30.86
Round Knob	W. M. Pitman, Graphiteville	26	35		100.00	100.00	100.00		100.00	5.00	5.00	146.00
Rutherfordton	J. B. Bridges, Rutherfordton	16	70		2.00		6.00		3.35			410.00
Silver Creek	R. H. Herring						1.00		1.00			2.00
Stone Mountain	J. R. Whiteside											

GREEN RIVER - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Z. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptists.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Sunny Vale	Joseph Sparks	W. F. McMathan, Sunny Vale	15	49	38			\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00			\$4.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	Jim. Lowery, Wood Lawn	7	74	49								13.70
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman	W. H. Whiteside, Free	1	58		\$3.00	\$2.50	2.50	8.70	5.00			11.97
Zion Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk	David Simpson, Ector	2	49	46	5.19	1.51	2.50		2.77			
Mount Lebanon			55										
Walnut Grove			23										
Total			276	4566	2376	406.71	334.91	381.23	12.20	153.13	\$11.60	\$24.01	1,627.12

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruitt	J. W. Farmer, Waynesville	12	136	73	2.50		3.50		10.00			16.60
Antioch	D. C. Davis	P. P. Crawford, Waynesville		100	100					2.50			9.50
Behol	R. A. Sentelle		28			5.00	2.00			3.50			4.75
Cabtree	D. C. Davis	H. Messer, Cabtree	6	61	46	1.25							
Cataloochee			75					4.43					4.43
Cove Creek			85										
East Fork	M. N. N. Caldwell	E. W. Sharp, Cruso	31	152	84					3.50			3.50
Fine's Creek	D. C. Davis	A. H. Sparks, Crabtree, I	25	115	56								7.16
Jonathan Creek	R. A. Sentelle		58			5.16		2.00					96.01
Locust Field		G. W. Phillips, Canton	205	132		43.13	16.20	5.00		27.40	4.28		
Mount Zion	J. M. Haynes		31							5.00			5.00
Oak Grove	D. C. Davis	J. R. Clark, Clyde I	14	76	67								
Pigeon			36	35									
Pleasant Hill	F. B. Raymond	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	157	252		29.47	20.85	51.38			4.53		106.23
Pleasant Balsam	T. P. Arrington	J. S. Smathers, Waynesville, I	26	175	50	2.00				53.02			55.02
Rock Spring	F. B. Raymond	C. A. Haynes, Clyde I	87	119		16.10	4.00	3.75		2.25			26.10
Ratchafe Cove	W. M. Pruett	G. W. Lincer, Waynesville	84	85		5.00	1.00	1.00		19.36			26.36
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes		23			.35				50.67			51.02
WAYNESVILLE		J. D. Boone, Waynesville	260	165		32.38	9.62	13.51		10.00	25.10		90.51
Total			114	1947	1264	142.34	58.10	80.14		187.20	33.91		501.69







Waco	C. T. Tew	133	88	30.00	10.00	27.30	15.00	2.00	3.00	77.30	
Zion	A. C. Irvin	5	200	77	16.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	57.00	
Zion	F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	28	226	106	15.00	8.00	10.00	11.00	3.00	50.00	
	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2										
Total		416	7861	4001	561.98	314.25	1,067.68	3.59	572.25	1002.81	110.80

LIBERTY.

Abbotts Creek	Thomas Carrick	9	168	71	15.00	5.50	13.50	25.00	5.00	4.50	69.50
Asheloro	J. D. Bowen	2	23	58	9.00	3.43	32.17	2.00	1.00	1.00	50.60
Center Hill	J. L. Bowers, Lexington	5	73	68	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	20.50
Denton	D. A. Newsoms, Denton	2	117	136	9.45	5.00	9.00	18.55	4.00	3.00	49.00
Gravel Hill	W. A. Russell, Riley's Store				8.00	4.50	8.00	20.00	5.00	4.00	20.50
Holloways	S. D. Swain				34	60	21.45	45.76	8.00	3.00	80.95
Jersey	B. R. Cross, Silver Hill				193	66	7.00	91.28			120.69
Lexington	J. D. Palmer, Linwood	9	149	93	23.57	14.26	26.10	10.00	2.00	2.00	34.00
Liberty	J. W. Norrl, Lexington				308	387	31.47	48.01			263.20
Lick Creek	S. H. Kindley, Thomasville, R. 3	1	151	52	3.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	34.00
New Friendship	Conard Pezzer, Silver Hill				139	68	9.57	12.33			2.51
Orphanage	Z. Z. Wilson, Winston-Salem, R. 5	3	184	41	10.00	6.00	11.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	52.00
Pine Meeting House	N. B. Moore, Thomasville	22	330	439	87.51	50.21	49.37	86.32	44.39	16.13	333.93
Reed's Cross Roads	R. K. Williams, Linwood	4	245	165	25.00	5.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	90.00
Rich Fork	B. O. Myers, Lexington				162	129					
Stover's Grove	J. S. Crutchfield	4	173	87	12.75	6.00	10.00	11.00	4.05	2.50	46.30
Summerville	Honry Sheets	1	64	78	7.00	5.00	18.00	13.00	3.00	2.00	48.50
Taylor's Grove	W. J. Laffoon	11	64	78	3.00	1.00	2.25	4.25	1.00	1.00	12.50
Thomasville	L. W. Harris				76	36	2.00	4.00	.80		10.30
Wallburg	T. S. Crutchfield	13	115	162	72.60	68.64	64.35	68.32	23.74	7.25	304.90
*Huddab	Thos. Carrick	18	110	82	55.00	30.00	55.00	78.18	6.00	7.00	231.18
*Center Cross	M. J. Leach				23	48					
*Jacksons Creek	L. W. Harris				15	19					
*Maple-Springs	L. W. Harris	3	39	55							
*Marion					5						
*Mt. Lebanon	M. J. Leach				34	46					
*Oak Hill					23	46					
*Piney Grove					90	90					
Total		407	2989	2473	417.42	276.45	463.56	527.66	119.48	65.49	1,870.06

\*No report 1902.

LIBERTY DUCKTOWN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Y.	Y.	Y.	Sup.	and Post-office.	Y.	Y.	Y.	Baptists.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.	
Bethel	W. C. Hamrick	23	191	60																	
Bevendalem	J. F. McGee	120																			41.00
Bethlehem	J. F. McGee	2	49	60			89.00														9.75
Culberson	B. M. Ledford	2	127	92			3.50														4.95
Fairview	W. A. Revis	10	138	50																	
Friendship	Joseph Self	7	34	50																	
Grassy Creek	E. D. Cole		101	68			4.50														
Hopewell	W. D. Hoased		93																		
Liberty	E. B. Carter		80																		4.50
Macdonia	J. C. Whitmore	8	45																		3.00
Macdonia, 2	J. C. Whitmore	6	214	250			4.00														4.00
Minerty	C. B. Ragsdale	13	37	40			1.00														1.00
Mr. Liberty	J. C. Whitmore	10	77	30																	
Mr. Pleasant		10	41																		
Mr. No. 10	J. M. Hampton	5	60																		
Mr. Vernon	J. M. Underwood	7	106	30																	
Notla	W. A. Revis		35																		
New Zion	J. M. Underwood		48																		
New Prospect	W. H. Williams	2					4.00														4.00
Ogruta	Frank Shood	102	30																		
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Simonds	9	107	40																	
Pleasant Grove.	W. A. Revis	166	89																		
Shady Grove	C. F. Burger	3	118	40			.70								2.05						6.55
Shoal Creek	J. M. Underwood	15	83	60																	1.70
Turtletown	W. C. Hamrick	72	40																		6.85
Union	W. D. Hoased	80	35																		
Zion Hill	John Barnett		88				5.00														5.00
Total		137	2476	1061			31.70								9.80						62.33

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier.....	C. W. Flowers, Angier	14	109	95	1.00	2.00	3.00	\$1.00	7.00	\$2.00	16.09
Antioch.....	Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3	12	226	138	19.41	5.35	20.00	2.00	5.00	\$2.50	56.70
Baptist Grove.....	E. J. Prince, Kipling	5	158	51	15.50	6.00	11.45	3.65	5.40	1.25	46.26
Belhel.....	D. J. McCorqudale, Westville	21	591	350	6.50	2.00	2.00	.50	3.00	1.00	17.00
Buc's Creek.....	J. R. Baggott, Buc's Creek	21	291	350	115.85	48.00	102.60	10.00	135.75	5.00	423.55
Central.....	J. M. Holloman	47			2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	2.00	8.00
Chalybeate Springs.....	J. S. Farmer	145	87		48.25	10.00	20.75	5.00	53.52	2.00	141.52
Cumberland Union.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling, R. 1	3	102	69	27.22	5.00	11.00	2.00	12.00	2.50	61.72
Duke.....	J. A. Campbell	11	215	200	51.04	35.00	63.66	7.00	102.20	5.00	271.90
Dunn.....	W. R. Cullom	15	252	378	231.00	80.78	161.40	10.00	201.35	38.75	766.28
Friendship.....	L. A. Parker, Duke, R. 1	18	156	106	43.70	10.00	22.00	1.50	13.50	2.00	91.20
Holly Springs.....	N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2	11	112	100	46.00	25.00	51.00	5.00	65.00	10.00	212.76
Juniper Springs.....	M. L. Bradley, Broadway	6	122	56	36.00	6.00	23.50	5.00	25.00	2.00	99.50
Lillington.....	J. C. Stewart, Lillington	33	24		20.00	5.00	10.00		5.00	1.00	41.00
Macedonia.....	A. J. Teator, Holly Springs, R. 2	3	140	78	4.11	3.00	1.77	.25	8.61	1.00	16.74
Mount Taboor.....	J. B. Wilkins, Draughan	2	41	42	5.27	2.00	2.38		2.62		12.27
Neill's Creek.....	W. T. Morgan, Lillington	48	72		2.00	1.80	3.00		3.00		10.80
New Hill.....	W. C. Bright, New Hill	70	80		15.00	30.00	32.50	2.10	39.00	2.00	154.60
Pine Forest.....	J. B. Junk, Dunn, R. 3	17	116	105	3.00	2.49	9.65	.25	23.25	.25	44.54
Piny Grove.....	T. B. Ansley, Holly Springs	15	225	80	30.00	8.00	15.00	2.92	10.00	2.00	69.92
Pleasant Ridge.....	J. B. Putman, Sunford	44	46		2.20	1.00	1.00		1.00		6.20
Sherwood.....	S. C. Page, Dunn, R. 5	4	37	78	7.00	3.69	3.00	1.00	5.00		21.19
Total.....			160	2853	2256	769.08	294.11	563.05	59.11	728.21	2,598.45

MACON COUNTY

Burningtown.....	J. L. Feats, Franklin	167	53				1.10				1.10
Briertown.....	M. P. May, Flats	16	157	60	5.30		2.50				7.80
Brush Creek.....	M. B. Keener, Gnoles	83	54		1.00		1.00				2.00
Clear Creek.....	W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga	20	75	80	1.00				.50		2.50
Coweta.....	B. H. Carpenter, Ohio	5	153	108	1.73	.75	.20		1.98		4.66
Covee.....	M. L. Rackman, Leatherman	10	139	85	2.20	2.20	2.25		3.00		9.65
Cartoogetchaye.....	Jessie Stallcup, Franklin, R. 1	84	58		.94				1.93		3.81
Ellijay.....	Alex Moore, Franklin	22	150	101	2.00		2.00				1.00
FRANKLIN.....	H. H. Jarrett, Franklin	1	142	45	13.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		30.00
★Fairview.....	J. M. Mashburn, Nantahala	21	40								
Highlands.....	Henry Rogers, Highlands	55	93	70			13.00		16.00		29.00
Iola.....	J. B. Ramsey & C. H. Fouts, Frank'n	15	78	100	2.45	1.00	1.45		1.00		5.90
Liberty.....	L. C. Phenons, Leatherman	2	178	102	2.87	.71			2.18		5.76
Flats of Middle Creek.....	H. W. Garland, Sealy	10	92	55	3.47	2.63	1.35		2.35		2.90



Long Creek	W. L. Barrs	49	39	1.00	2.00	1.00	4.00
Mathews	R. F. Beatty, Paw Creek	16	128	110	26.00	7.00	15.00
Newell	T. J. Renfrow, Mathews	3	26	110	6.50	3.00	2.50
NINTH AVE.—CH'LE	L. R. Kirk	42	434	367	58.30	40.00	92.55
NORTH CHARLOTTE	F. S. Conrad, Charlotte	28	132	240	21.00	5.00	5.00
Oak Grove	B. S. Conrad, North Charlotte	13	96	98	11.00	8.50	23.34
Pineville	J. E. McClure, Pineville	33	122	67	17.00	6.00	11.00
Pleasant Plain	W. S. Paxton, Mathews	16	233	214	163.38	119.91	40.81
PRITCHARD MEMO.	W. F. Dowd, Charlotte	36			6.00	2.00	3.00
Rock Hill	W. A. Hough	1	83	84	10.00		13.82
Union Grove	C. H. Martin	351	3837	3889	1,220.06	816.50	483.00
Wilson Grove	J. M. Hough, Mathews	32			2.75		3.25
Total		29	139	97	12.50	9.25	8.19

483.00 236.30 46.23 5,615.81

MITCHELL.

Aaron	L. C. Wilson	32			2.75		3.25	6.00
Bakersville	L. H. Greene	29	139	97	12.50	9.25	8.19	29.94
Bear Creek	L. H. Greene	2	261	48	5.00	5.80	36.60	47.40
Big Rock Creek	A. Sparks	28	97					2.50
Beaver Creek	Reuben Pitman	9	56	61	2.50			2.50
Cave Creek	Anderson Sparks	16	218	132	12.00			42.54
Cub Creek	Anderson Sparks	2	119	63				7.09
Cranberry	D. A. Greene	14	71	50	5.39	3.00		15.48
Elk Park	G. W. Trivett	3	37					10.00
Fork Mountain	Anderson Sparks	16	147	82	5.00	5.00		7.50
Grocery Creek	S. M. Greene	13	167	75	5.00	2.50		4.20
Green Valley	W. H. Ollis	1	55	60	2.20	2.00		2.80
Gorge Chapel	J. W. Putman	2	30	40	1.20	1.60		1.00
Henson Creek	Billa Buchanan, Spear	137	40		1.00			5.00
Lily Branch	C. D. Willis, Boonford	2	222	65	2.00			3.59
Little Rock Creek	W. O. Wilson, Glenayre	4	57	62	2.00	.80		3.00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	142	99		1.70			3.00
Mine Creek	L. H. Greene	77	55		2.00			5.00
Mr. Pleasant	T. M. Reid	3	32					7.30
Oak Grove	J. Y. Sparks	2	128	125	5.00	.15		13.00
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pitman	2	176	111	10.60			6.00
Roan Mountain	L. H. Greene	48	130	82	2.00	1.00		7.42
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	3	96	60	1.93			5.00
Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	24	90	95	36.00			41.00
Spruce Pine	S. M. Greene	10	96	42	3.00			3.00
Spring Creek	J. W. Putman	9	83	50	2.55	2.00		4.56
White Oak	L. H. Greene	242	3210	1483	103.93	85.60		328.23
Yellow Mountain	S. M. Greene							75.71
Total								

\* From Digest of church letters.

MONTGOMERY.

Churches.	Pastors.	W. N. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School * Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Bethel	C. O. Wilhoit	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilbead	6	46	31	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.45	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$17.67
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram	Wm. C. Wacker, Pritchard	12	99	58	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	13.00
Bulah Hill	W. H. Strickland		1	12	5	1.50	1.50	3.00	3.00	1.25	1.00		10.25
Center	J. G. Williams												
Deep Creek	H. M. Ingram		1	12	5								
Dover	Geo. R. Jordan	A. C. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1	11	60	51	7.75	4.25	5.50	5.50	8.33	2.00	3.00	31.40
Edwards			27	97	45	1.75	4.75			.65			3.15
Forks Little River	Duncan McLeod	J. L. McMillan, Okeweenoe	1	73	35	6.00	2.00	2.58	1.50	6.98	1.00	.80	20.86
Hammer Creek	Geo. W. Henderson		1	51	47	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	16.00
Holly Mt	Geo. W. Henderson	J. C. Thompson, Candy	11	71	47	4.00	3.18	3.00	3.00	5.21	1.25	1.50	19.17
Laurel Hill	H. M. Ingram	J. D. Jordan, Endicot	1	73	36	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	2.00	2.25	17.25
Liberty Hill	J. C. Williams	J. C. Thompson, Carmel	5	109	72	6.72	3.25	3.25	3.25	10.50	1.50	3.00	28.22
Marble Springs	F. W. Shaw	J. J. Harper, Seagrave	3	21	41	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			4.00
Mt. Carmel	Geo. R. Jordan	L. Morris, Carmel	1	32	47	3.52	2.00	2.00	2.00	6.00		2.74	16.26
Mt. Gilbead	Duncan McLeod	J. A. Task, Mt. Gilbead	4	93	77	47.63	19.82	27.85	27.85	40.00	5.00	12.50	122.82
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Williams	J. W. Haywood, Capelsie	3	61	31	3.25	2.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	1.50	3.25	19.00
Star	Geo. R. Jordan	Geo. H. Wright, Star	2	129	45	13.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	2.00	3.50	60.50
Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilbead, R. 2	10	73	51	6.00	2.00	1.42	1.42	5.12		3.00	17.51
Sulphur Springs	Geo. W. Henderson		6	41		3.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.50	12.40
Troy	Duncan McLeod	Barn. Allen, Troy	145	127	71	71.80	12.00	16.00	5.00	33.00	5.00	10.00	151.80
Wadeville	Duncan McLeod	S. S. Ballard, Wadeville	61	40	40	10.00	2.00	8.00	8.00	11.00	2.00	3.00	36.00
Total			83	1497	830	206.85	79.25	99.10	16.11	171.48	28.25	55.06	656.10

MT. ZION.

\*General collection, \$6.11.

Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	L. B. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, R. 3	119	441		16.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	66.00
Beth	J. C. Hocutt	A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3	12	119	96	10.00	3.50	8.00	4.80	4.00	4.00	2.00	36.30
Berea	L. M. Hobbs	J. F. Clements, Durham	2	135	99	3.47	4.75	5.50	7.50	8.50	3.45	5.35	31.02
Berry's Grove	J. A. Hackney	J. T. Walters, Rountonmont	14	113	80	15.00	5.00	7.50	4.50	10.00	3.50	5.31	50.87
Bethlehem	J. F. McDuffie	J. M. Lloyd, Hillsboro	5	65	56								
Bethel	J. F. McDuffie	A. F. Cades, Chapel Hill	5	199	128	26.10	12.53	27.10	9.00	13.10	11.00	1.55	107.38



Bethesda	E. M. Lassiter	9	132	68	10.50	13.40	6.50	2.00	7.00	3.50	7.75	45.65
BURLINGTON	J. L. Scott, Burlington	6	281	365	123.32	77.80	119.64	10.00	220.00	18.15	25.00	593.91
<i>Cane Creek</i>	N. A. Cates, Hillsboro	3	305	64	14.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	6.00	4.00	8.00	55.00
Cedar Fork	W. S. Olive	11	192	93	70.50	41.34	89.09	8.00	36.93	6.00	9.00	290.86
CHAPEL HILL	Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill	2	129	185	145.00	35.00	60.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	10.00	307.00
Chapel Hill—West	C. R. Phipps, Chapel Hill	4	114	135	14.32	14.85	11.65	3.00	10.00	2.50	8.92	65.24
Chapel Hill—West	L. G. Cole, Durham	4	715	563	645.00	427.90	1,000.00	25.00	620.53	150.00	81.05	2,959.57
DURHAM—FIRST	J. F. McDuffie	46	530	524	180.13	133.35	245.81	13.00	50.00	40.00	30.00	716.31
DURHAM—SECOND	J. W. Lynch	30	372	284	76.55	62.11	272.31	7.26	95.00	7.22	11.40	531.83
DURHAM—EAST	J. C. Barrett	10	372	284	76.55	62.11	272.31	7.26	95.00	27.50	17.00	345.00
DURHAM—EAST	W. O. Stone, E. Durham	12	171	193	104.05	51.00	55.00	5.00	65.00	27.50	37.00	201.86
DURHAM—NORTH	J. M. Arnett	52	317	332	100.25	15.30	72.31	7.00	16.00	17.09	21.00	407.20
DURHAM—NORTH	W. S. Smith, W. Durham	66	319	480	84.15	47.50	137.35	10.00	92.20	6.00	10.00	407.20
DURHAM—W. DURHAM	G. H. O'Neil, Durham	12	62	22	6.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	22.50
DURHAM—W. DURHAM	W. E. Dunnegan	14	49	52	6.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	21.50
Ebenezer	W. E. Dunnegan	8	16	175	3.43	3.43	1.30	3.00	1.35	3.00	6.08	140.76
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie	1	167	124	34.24	23.70	24.71	3.00	40.85	7.00	7.26	34.05
<i>Glouce</i>	C. B. Irwin, Graham	7	70	157	12.45	5.00	5.36	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.25	34.05
Graham	S. W. Oldham	1	67	97	41.60	29.52	32.91	10.00	55.75	5.00	11.67	186.48
Haw River	J. C. Hocutt	4	187	106	20.00	11.35	22.50	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.00	118.85
Hillsboro	R. B. Lincberry	3	33	37	16.00	5.00	13.20	4.00	12.00	3.00	5.00	60.20
Mars Hill	J. A. Hackney	3	33	37	11.00	5.00	7.30	3.50	23.86	2.50	3.00	58.36
Merry Oaks	S. W. Oldham	3	57	91	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	9.00
Moore's Chapel	J. P. Harris	4	52	75	10.41	7.70	7.05	1.00	8.00	2.00	2.13	27.58
Mr. Adair	R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks	2	38	40	3.00	5.00	7.25	1.00	7.50	2.00	2.13	35.82
Mr. Carmel	W. H. Whitted, Mebane	16	228	104	22.02	11.62	11.00	2.50	6.00	6.00	2.50	61.64
Mr. Gilcead	R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill	1	111	84	5.83	4.98	3.65	1.55	3.90	4.10	2.02	32.40
Mr. Hermon	L. R. Seymour, Apex 4	14	220	107	25.25	6.00	7.00	3.00	8.00	3.00	3.36	49.61
Mr. Merial	J. D. Whitfield, Durham, 5	6	211	133	61.00	35.00	56.00	9.00	93.01	12.50	10.00	276.51
Mr. Pogue	W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1	5	100	96	14.07	4.78	8.00	1.00	10.47	3.00	2.50	42.82
Olive Branch	J. B. Harwood, Morrisville	6	20	75	87.50	75.00	137.51	15.00	50.00	15.00	12.50	392.54
<i>Oliver Chapel</i>	K. J. Nichols, German, 1	6	20	75	87.50	75.00	137.51	15.00	50.00	15.00	12.50	392.54
Piney Grove	C. F. Williams, Apex	4	33	75	1.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	4.50
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Moore, Pitsboro, 1	7	133	64	20.81	18.20	9.66	3.00	29.60	3.00	5.00	86.27
Red Mountain	W. P. Mangum, Rougemont	6	77	66	10.20	2.00	12.42	1.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	33.62
Rose of Sharon	Charlie Hester, Durham	2	83	65	6.00	7.20	3.70	2.33	6.25	3.50	2.50	31.48
Sandy Level	Obe Tinsau, Durham	17	116	132	11.70	3.40	11.30	2.33	24.30	3.27	2.55	56.52
Sweepsonville	T. A. Burke, Sweepsonville	3	99	83	18.55	10.00	13.85	3.00	13.85	2.60	4.00	79.10
Yates	C. F. Curkin, Durham	82	108	100	10.00	3.00	10.00	2.50	7.00	2.00	2.50	37.00
Roberson's Grove	S. M. Smith, Durham, 4	82	108	100	10.00	3.00	10.00	2.50	7.00	2.00	2.50	37.00
Cool Springs												

Total 419 7084 6110 2,129.17 129340 2,592.67 190.44 1,793.36 392.28 363.63 8,755.95

## NEE-SE-ATLANTIC.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptists.	Church Membership.	State and Associational Members.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Educational.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Atlantic	W. O. Biggs	3	39	47	\$8,000	\$3,27	\$4,00	\$3,00	\$1,00	\$1,00	\$20,27
Ayden	T. H. King	13	68	68	45,000	10,00	85,00	34,00	10,00	2,50	128,50
*Ayden (Branch)			56								
Ayden	Jodie Corie, Ayden	30									
Ayden	Miss Daisy Munford, Ayden	45									
Rachboro	E. A. Ewell, Rayboro	42	20	9,72	6,00	1,00	1,00	6,55	1,00	1,00	21,27
Bear Creek	J. F. Murray	5	49	6,00	2,00			2,00			12,00
BEATFOUR	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	15	121	123	50,00	9,18	5,00	35,00		5,00	101,18
Capremanin	J. F. Murray	1	45	29	5,00	2,00	.50	2,00			9,50
Carolina City	W. B. Avery	1	38	47	15,00	2,50					17,50
Castoria											
Cove	T. J. Ragland	4	30	42	10,000	3,00	2,00	5,00	1,00	1,00	22,00
Davis Grove	N. H. Shepherd		17		1,00	1,00	1,00	2,00	.75		5,75
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul		121	86	29,74	9,00	8,00	10,00	4,00	2,00	62,71
Dover	T. J. Ragland	3	15	25	5,00	2,00	3,00				10,00
Edon Chapel	W. O. Biggs	3	126	25	25,00	5,00	5,00	10,00		3,00	50,50
Emmaus	T. J. Hood	3	25		1,17						1,17
Falling Creek	T. H. King	6	159	140	15,00	5,00	5,00	13,00	2,00	4,00	46,50
Fremont	N. H. Shepherd	1	20	44	8,78	5,29	5,59	12,07	2,82	1,31	36,27
Ft. Barnwell	T. J. Ragland		85	127	42,75	19,00	15,50	13,85	2,50	5,00	100,60
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	G. T. Watkins.	15	440	290	255,57	181,10	291,25	214,78	35,00	20,00	1,001,30
GOLDSBORO, SECOND		2	85	178	17,85	17,50	11,25	15,00		2,00	64,50
GOLDSBORO, BRYAN ST	T. J. Hood	9	130	140	14,50	2,00	2,00	10,00		1,00	29,50
Hopewell	C. E. Stevens										
Hobucken	N. P. Stallings	3	27	77	1,25		1,75	3,00		1,16	12,74
Krisston	J. A. McDannell, Kinston	325	227	217,00	100,00	200,00	200,00	125,77	5,50	25,50	673,77
La Grange	J. P. Joyner, La Grange.	45	26					10,00			10,00
Macdonia											
Marshallburg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	6	23	69	8,00	2,00	2,00	3,00	1,00	1,00	18,00
Mayville	W. L. Bilbro	1	44	30	9,40	5,30	8,90	8,00		2,00	28,60
Mill Creek	W. E. Currier, Newport	8	27	39	5,00			2,00			9,00
MOREHEAD CITY	T. L. Leary, Morehead City.	2	220	299	121,50	48,30	48,90	162,05	10,00	7,50	408,26
Mt. Calvary	T. J. Hood				2,50	2,00		3,00			7,50

Mt. Nelson	N. H. Shepherd	8	44	76	3.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.03	12.78		
New Bern—First	C. J. Greaves	17	337	250	250.00	176.30	162.03	25.00	400.00	32.25	25.00	1,870.58	
TABERNACLE													
	J. W. Ham	19	116	150	41.25	41.40	55.45	5.00	105.00	5.00	7.00	261.60	
(BRANCH)													
New Hope	H. C. Parrott, Kingston	1	49	82	25.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	43.00	
North East	J. F. Murray		39		2.00	1.00			5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	
Oriental	L. F. McCabe, Oriental		25	72	12.25	1.55	5.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.51	28.25	
Piney Grove, Jones	A. G. Hadnot, Trenton	5	85	29	8.00	3.00			3.00	1.50	1.00	16.50	
Piney Grove Onslow	S. S. Hartsett, Hubert	2	41	71	6.00	3.00	4.45		2.00	.30	2.50	18.25	
Pollocksville	T. A. Bell, Pollocksville		58	39	36.90	12.50	15.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	71.00	
Sandy Bottom	J. J. Croon, Kingston, R. F. D		28	43	8.00	3.50	2.50		6.00	1.00	3.00	24.00	
Seven Springs	S. D. Byrd, Seven Springs		48	80	15.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	8.75			37.75	
Smayna	Isaiah Davis, Smayna	7	55	77	15.00	5.00	5.00		10.00	2.50		37.50	
Snow Hill	J. F. Murray		37		4.51	2.00			5.00	.40	1.50	13.41	
Spring Hill	J. F. Murray		20		2.00								
Spring Garden	Alex. Watson, New Bern		18	25	10.00				5.00			15.00	
Swansboro	M. W. Hady, Swansboro	27	128	140	27.40	12.00	24.00	2.00	30.36	4.00	5.00	114.76	
Trenton	R. B. McDaniel		19	25	6.00	1.00	1.00		6.00	1.00	1.00	10.00	
Union	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs		35	60	16.00	2.50	5.50		6.00	1.00	2.00	33.00	
Vandemere	U. C. Holton, Vandemere		33	54	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	16.00	
Winterville, Branch S. S.	A. G. Cox, Winterville	13	130	227	111.25	36.99	49.20	10.00	55.00	3.50	10.00	275.94	
	J. B. Carroll, Winterville		45										
	Donald Jackson, Winterville		57										
Woodville	W. B. Avery		37	29	3.61				1.00	1.00		5.61	
	L. F. Willis, Bethe		37	29	3.61				1.00	1.00		5.61	
Total			208	7414	4168	1,527.78	755.63	997.88	98.50	1,379.27	131.27	155.53	5,045.86

## NEW FOUND.

North Fork Big Pine	R. H. Higgs		219									
Flats of Spring Creek	G. C. Wild		12	154		7.50						7.50
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham		20	72	40							
Liberty	John A. Martin, Lee		18	55	60							
Zion	A. E. Weldon, Bluff	4	58	50								
Cany Fork	J. B. Roberts, Marshall	15	81	50								
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Davis, Marshall		77	40					2.00			2.00
Payne's Chapel	T. J. Graham	6	100									
Piney Grove	John Teague, Marshall		87	40								
Lusk Chapel	John P. Clemens, Marshall	13	132	60	11.00							11.00
French Broad	W. N. Martin		1	90								
Big Pine	J. W. Wild, Big Pine	11	128	70	8.00							8.00
Hot Springs			54		18.40				5.00			23.40
Meadow Fork	B. B. Plemnons		63		2.20				2.20			2.20

NEW FOUND - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Y. Y. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	(Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	T. J. Graham	W. C. Reins, Marshall	11	50	40					\$2.61			\$2.63
Laurel Fork	J. M. Wild			45						1.00			1.00
Turkey Creek	T. D. Lanning	J. M. Alexander, Leicester	31	166	50	\$1.00				2.70			3.70
Hughland	L. H. Gorruffo			25						1.00			2.00
Tweeds Chapel	J. B. Rice	Harrison Roberts, Banard	5	38	50								
James Valley	B. B. Plennions			65		12.60				5.00			17.60
Total			150	1759	1000	58.50				22.53			81.03

All churches have S. S. Reports of statistics from only eleven schools.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit	J. M. Tyson, Ansonville		47	30	7.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$2.50	8.00	\$2.00	\$2.21	34.71
Brown Creek	T. P. Little	A. C. Teal, Wadesboro		1	35	22.30	15.50	15.00		5.50		3.00	61.30
Cardiges Creek	P. H. Purnell	W. H. Coxington, Rockingham		3	63	5.00	3.00	3.00		4.09	1.50		18.00
Cedar Grove	E. C. Snider	J. W. Thomas, Polkton		3	107	3.60	2.00	5.00	1.50	11.40			25.00
Deep Creek	R. D. Redfern	J. T. Gullledge, White Store		5	155	12.00	8.00	15.00	3.00	12.00	3.00	4.00	57.00
Gum Springs	John A. Summey	J. R. Moore, Lilesville		15	97	8.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	35.00
Hamlet	J. B. Jackson	W. L. Criddlelough, Hamlet		8	124	30.00	20.00	20.00		17.17	8.00	2.00	97.17
Hoffman	J. H. Austin	E. P. Perce, Hoffman		7	44	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Laurelburg	J. R. Williams	W. H. Weatherstpoon, Laurinburg		24	94	42.50	24.18	82.79	5.00	33.92	50.00	29.00	267.39
Lilesville	John A. Summey	C. L. Fredrick, Lilesville		8	179	22.48	16.00	27.06	5.32	25.58	2.50	7.00	105.94
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	J. B. Bruton, Rockingham				2.00							3.50
Morven	G. H. Church	J. F. Thomas, Morven		18	53			1.50					
Mr. Beulah	J. A. Summey	M. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro		25	107	15.00	7.00	10.00	2.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	48.50
Polkton	G. H. Church	J. P. Boyd, Polkton		21	108	7.50	3.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	26.00
Pleasant Grove R	P. H. Purnell	W. L. Campbell, Rockingham		1	56	15.00	13.55	13.75	2.00	12.00	1.00	2.00	59.30
Pleasant Grove A	G. O. Wilhoit			66	83	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	1.00	42.00
Peachland	R. D. Redfern	A. D. Griffin, Peachland		2	49		1.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.45	12.45
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	J. F. Thomas, Polkton		87	57	7.00	3.00	7.00	2.50	8.40	1.00	1.00	29.90
Rockingham	Joshiah Crudup	R. A. Johnson, Rockingham		43	120	10.00	5.00	9.50	3.00	8.00	1.00	2.00	38.50
Rocky River	R. D. Redfern	D. L. Thompson, Polkton		15	286	67.00	133.67	50.00	5.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	296.57
				2	58	3.53	4.01	6.63		7.00		1.00	24.17

Rocky Mount	A. C. Davis	70	24	4.00	5.00	6.00	8.00	3.00	7.50	33.50		
Mineral Springs	No School	2	26	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.50	5.00		
Robel	R. D. Redfern	2	64	20.00	5.05	11.17	10.00	1.00	3.00	51.22		
Starron	E. M. LeGrand, Roberdel	2	110	12.50	5.00	5.00	6.00	1.50	1.50	31.50		
Steele's Mills	J. W. Cobb	4	119	12.00	7.50	7.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	31.00		
Spring Hill	P. H. Purnell	4	110	149.00	66.25	88.50	5.00	110.25	15.00	431.50		
Wadesboro	A. A. McMillan, Maxton K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro	31	465	210.00	191.00	200.00	10.00	100.00	30.00	756.00		
Total		228	2424	2056	706.31	554.71	614.41	57.86	460.72	135.50	109.66	2,639.17

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	J. D. Bowen	2	28	9.00	5.43	32.17	2.00	1.00	1.00	51.00		
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	103	72	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00		
Calvary	D. M. Moore, Reidsville	33	61	12.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	14.00	1.00	40.00		
Cedar Falls	J. T. Byrum	33	61	2.50	1.25	1.25	1.10	1.95	2.33	9.98		
Central Falls	William Cummings, Reidsville	33	33	13.60	5.00	7.50	1.00	15.00	2.00	45.10		
Fairview	J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville	22	99	10.00	7.00	5.00	1.00	16.10	2.00	3.00	14.10	
Gibsonville												
FIRST ASHEBORO ST	J. L. Spencer, Greensboro	79	538	367	270.60	117.30	291.48	14.65	276.92	3.75	6.70	980.80
FOREST AVE	G. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro	11	180	240	64.20	32.00	106.55	30.00	80.00	10.75	13.00	398.50
1 NORTH	O. W. Monroe, Greensboro	16	259	322	152.75	91.93	115.60	1.10	182.46	53.80	9.10	636.74
Pomona	C. H. Cashwell, Greensboro	2	28	104								
Revolution	Miss Ora Howard, Pomona	20	125		7.57	3.13	6.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	21.20	
Walnut St	D. D. Andrews, Greensboro	25	175	322	83.81	24.50	31.80	5.12	20.00	2.00	5.00	172.23
WHITE OAK	W. D. Lewis, Greensboro	17	169	1414	38.20	10.00	10.00	1.00	10.00	4.08	3.00	78.28
HIGH POINT—FIRST	A. H. Mangum, Greensboro	25	329	225	122.50	187.00	415.62	5.00	243.52	20.00	15.00	1,008.64
GREEN ST	A. E. Tate, High Point	9	295	321	42.27	26.52	67.56	8.97	109.28	5.10	6.35	268.05
Mechanicsville	D. A. Parnell, High Point	2	23	89	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	11.00	
Macdonia	R. C. Charles, High Point	11	57									
Moore's Chapel	G. R. Edlis, Liberty	11	107	125	12.00	14.30	11.06	2.53	9.79	3.03	2.37	55.68
Mount Zion	L. C. Stephenson, Liberty	8	68	78	8.28	4.45	11.00	3.55	5.50	1.00	2.00	23.28
Plains Grove	F. L. Phillips, Franklinton	2	53	75	10.00	4.00	37.19	1.00	67.50	1.00	2.00	122.69
REIDSVILLE	H. G. Collins, Randleman	6	147	246	16.00	6.00	28.00	5.00	40.92	5.00	5.00	105.92
Ruffin	M. E. Johnson, Ramseur	32	330	330	96.22	60.67	189.15	6.00	84.00	20.00	15.00	471.04
Sandy Creek	J. E. Heizerling, Reidsville	33	29		3.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	1.00	13.00
Summerfield	J. W. Roberts, Ruffin	15	62	66	25.00	13.00	12.00	8.55	3.00	3.00	64.55	
Whites Memorial	J. M. Williams, Liberty	2	41	112	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	16.00
Worthville	J. T. Byrum	29			5.00	3.00	11.05	1.00	5.00	2.00	27.05	
Total	E. C. Williamson, Worthville	292	3429	5064	1,013.00	687.98	1,434.08	80.97	1,201.01	147.34	102.02	4,678.43

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	(Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	14	60	74	\$6.23				\$1.00			\$7.23
Becks	J. T. Kirk		80	51	10.00					\$5.66		15.66
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	18	96	105	8.00	\$3.00	\$3.00		5.00	2.50		21.50
Bethel	C. R. Hutcherson	1	24	65	5.00							5.00
Banner Town	R. C. Moser, Mt. Airy	6	38	72	5.00		5.00					10.00
Brim's Grove	J. T. Smith	13	73	103	6.10	4.62	4.61		3.55			20.91
Brown Mountain	C. W. Gildewell	17	81	99								
Comer's Chapel												
Clemmonsville	C. C. Haymore	12	132	78	18.66		6.00			.25		25.51
Dan Valley	A. L. Betts	9	95	67	21.13	6.19	8.85		12.00	3.00	\$1.92	53.39
Deep Springs	A. L. Betts	5	36	72	24.80	1.88	3.85		4.00	3.65	1.00	38.58
Ellisboro	W. H. Wilson	11	68		7.30		5.00		6.70			19.20
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	28	175	181	10.00		5.00			2.00		17.00
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	18	257	84	29.25	8.25	70.66		14.02	5.00		127.19
Germanitan												
Good Will	R. W. Crews	1	82	44	6.80		1.25		3.54			12.59
Indian Grove	W. C. Arrington	8	92	51	3.42							3.42
Kernersville	O. A. Keller	2	96	69	20.00	10.00	10.00		27.26	5.97	1.00	73.23
King	R. P. Coram	1	38	132	5.00					3.45		10.45
Leaksville	W. E. Goode	66	336	295	136.22	85.62	90.30		20.00			332.14
Lewisville	T. C. Myers		69	46	15.12	2.30	4.32			5.00		26.74
Mt. Airy	E. T. Carter	9	270	251	107.14	7.50	10.25		52.69			187.82
Mt. Hermon	S. J. Becker	9	60	39	10.00	6.65	8.20		20.00	4.45	2.50	51.80
Mt. Olive	Henry Sheets	32	355	66	25.00	3.20	21.00		5.55	11.00		68.75
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	8	52	98	7.00				2.11			9.11
Madison	T. D. Meador, Madison	11	97	147	26.00	5.00	20.00		30.00	5.00		82.50
Mayodan	R. W. Wilson, Mayodan	11	97	147	26.00	5.00	20.00		30.00	5.00		82.50
Macedonia	Henry McGee, Tobacco	2	68	56	.50	.50	.50		.50			2.00
New Bethel	F. E. Speas, Donna	4	63	76	3.30		2.50		4.20			10.00
Oak Level	R. W. Crews	3	54	84	7.35		3.00					10.35
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce	2	68	63	6.90		.25		4.95			12.10
Oak Grove	W. D. Poore, Sandy Ridge	1	46		7.00	1.55	.25		3.35			5.65
Peter's Creek	P. Oliver	1	46		7.00				.40			7.40

Pilot Mountain	J. T. Smith	2	123	150	4.51	8.23	3.81	2.00	12.74	
Providence	J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain				5.00	2.00			12.81	
Red Bank	L. Barker, Stonewall	53	34		5.50	4.00	17.00		30.55	
Salem	L. W. Marshall, Germantown	67	55	1.33	4.35	1.33		1.00	11.34	
Sharon	E. A. Long, Winston-Salem	23	143	157	15.00	5.00	13.00	4.30	2.50	
SPRAY	W. P. Thompson, Wentworth	36	153	103	50.50	25.20	31.32	10.00	2.05	
Shiloh	L. W. Clark, Spray	26	383	103	20.00	7.24	8.88	5.00	3.55	
Sulphur Springs	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	13	84	80	2.00	2.00	6.50		6.50	
SOUTH SIDE	J. W. Clifton, Mt. Airy	52	72		2.00	2.00			6.50	
Stoneville	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	20	146	110	28.35	8.90	11.36	1.45	1.05	
Union Hill	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	1	76	84	21.93	8.35	12.81	2.69	6.82	
Walnut Cove	I. O. Hart, Clemmons	11	64	81	2.00	.70	1.00		1.00	
Wauington	J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove	70	43		40.00	14.97	10.00		4.00	
Walkertown	D. S. Rothrock, Winston-Salem	3	150	218	6.00	6.00	33.95	10.00	5.00	
Westfield	J. W. Marshall, Walkertown	46	66		7.20	3.00	7.50		15.87	
WISCONSIN—FIRST	R. K. Simmons, Westfield	10	128	67	250.00	261.85	8.00		21.20	
Winston—Broad St	Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem	44	535	427	103.00	94.98	357.99	27.00	13.00	
Winston—North	J. A. Madrey, Winston-Salem	40	324	370			324.61	10.00	10.55	
	J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem	51	132						616.24	
Total		540	5864	5027	1,129,465	92,091,245.06	1,094,901	27,83	55.87	4,245.21

RALEIGH.

Apex	L. M. Hobbs	189	149	149.25	89.46	59.12	17.87	90.00	11.64	11.33	428.70
Bethlehem	C. H. Norris	9	81	94	11.25	6.00	5.78	2.77	3.10	1.00	2.00
CARALEIGH	G. A. Anders, Raleigh, 2	8	143	133	5.30	5.00	2.00	3.00	11.70		27.00
Cannon Grove	D. C. Smith, Raleigh	30			.50	.50	.25	.25	2.75	.25	4.50
Collins Grove	Ston Hollerman, Cary	2	153	180	65.33	391.60	67.50	15.00	43.70	10.00	13.21
Ephesus	J. B. Womble, New Hill	7	112	112	6.23	5.97	7.79		4.94	2.72	1.24
EVANGEL	S. A. Medlin, Cary, 1	55	116		4.00	4.00	7.96		4.00		2.50
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	W. D. Holloway, Raleigh	15	111	77							22.46
Fuquay Springs	Juo, T. Pullen	6	197	265	119.29	20.00	64.75	5.00	88.50	10.00	10.00
Garner	W. P. Howard, Cardenas	4	105	111	15.00	9.00	9.00	5.00	21.32	3.00	3.00
Good Hope	J. J. Bagwell, Garner	56	57		10.00	5.00	10.00				65.32
Hepzibah	G. M. Beavers, Apex, 1	21	258	218	30.80	54.24	85.80	5.00	142.63	10.00	10.00
Inwood	J. B. Herndon, Morrisville	121	112		16.50	18.26	14.25				337.75
Knights Chapel	E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock	9	241	125	26.49	12.53	15.25	5.00	30.78		93.05
LaCrosseville	C. H. Collins, Apex, 5	8	192	188	65.86	37.21	81.45	10.15	31.85	7.55	13.15
McCullers	R. A. Wilder, Raleigh, 3	14	104	84	20.10	15.30	25.64	6.00	25.64	6.00	4.00
Morrisville	J. W. Parr, Knightdale	5	104	157	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.50
	W. E. Chapel, Raleigh, 6	89	81		17.35	14.85	13.43	1.00	25.00	2.00	2.35
	A. S. Morgan, McCullers	5	52	68	7.00	2.00	3.00		5.00	1.50	1.50
	W. L. Page, Morrisville	1	143	112	2.00	2.25	6.75		26.90		37.90

## RALEIGH Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Z. N. N. Supt. and Post-offices.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mt. Hermon	R. N. Stephenson	W. L. King, Morrisville	4	105	78	\$16.11	\$33.43	\$16.80	41.50	\$11.72	\$18.00	\$1.16	\$94.42
Mt. Olive	R. E. Atkins	Q. V. Wood II, Method	1	65	67	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	25.50
Mt. Zion	C. C. Wheeler	O. Z. Ellen, Cary, I	2	47	55	7.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	2.00	33.00
Plot	R. E. Clark	C. A. Warren, Cary, I	2	47	66	1.99	2.41	1.75		6.15			15.00
Pleasant Grove	Wordly Creech	A. D. Upchurch, Apex	9	209	143	15.90	18.00	20.00	2.00	23.75	2.00	3.75	15.00
Rocky Creek	R. S. Stephenson	C. N. Wilson, New Hill	2	87	88	48.77	33.66	52.96	6.23	23.23	6.84	7.20	82.25
Salem	L. M. Hodges	J. E. Massy, Raleigh, 4	11	153	81	9.55	10.85	16.41	6.00	12.00	3.60	5.00	177.75
Shady Grove	C. H. Norris	J. D. Marcom, Morrisville	1	51	45	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00			63.41
Sweet Creek	R. E. Atkins	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	31	978	1262	305.20	232.22	600.10	50.00	41.12	75.00	25.00	1,201.61
Sorell's Grove	A. J. Monnier	R. E. Nichols, Zebulon	6	116	308	15.00	9.50	14.50		11.50	5.00	5.00	60.50
TABERNACLE	W. R. Beach												
Zebulon	W. R. Beach		6	116	308	15.00	9.50	14.50		11.50	5.00	5.00	60.50
Total			197	1561	1681	1,010.56	688.39	1,220.75	112.77	715.08	165.08	144.39	4,675.62

## ROANOKE.

ABINGDON ST	W. G. Hall	B. H. Howle, Rocky Mt	26	140	150	50.00	4.50	4.45	1.33	21.00			84.88
Aurora	Jesse McCarter	R. E. Shearin, Battleboro		116		7.50	2.25	1.71		12.00			23.46
Battleboro	J. L. Rogers			48	39	22.45	2.05	1.56		6.68	1.00		56.90
Bethel	E. C. Andrews		4	32		15.00				10.00			25.00
Cedar Branch	A. Corey	J. F. Martin, Jamesville	12	80	93	3.30		1.25		3.00			8.00
Concomery			9	56		23.33				2.06	3.37	1.00	31.01
Conoho	T. A. Crisp		51			20.00				4.00			24.00
Dawson	Jesse McCarter	O. C. Stallings, Endfield	4	91	88	21.49	7.45	14.18		3.00	5.00		52.82
Elgin	E. M. Lovelace, Macleostfield		3	64	45	38.00	5.00	7.08		21.85	1.50	3.75	77.18
Elmazer	E. A. Hurdle, Turboro		5	36	48	16.16	1.16	7.50		9.37			42.29
Elm City	J. M. Bennett	J. A. Bridges, Elm City	13	102	152	60.00				2.09			62.09
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	J. F. Abernathy, Nashville	5	107	69	5.00		7.06		3.00			8.00
Enfield	C. G. Lowe	Highsmith, Enfield	22	112	144	27.00	2.87			23.91			61.44
Everetts	T. L. Vernon	L. Dew, Everetts	1	24	18	13.76				2.50			18.26
Fishing Creek	J. L. Rogers	G. D. Ward, Nick	2	85	40	24.42	2.00	4.50		3.10	2.10	2.05	38.26



Fountain	N. H. Shepherd	8	30	4.40	2.81	1.75	1.96	1.35	20.57
Getchsemane	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers	24	63	27.45	1.60	3.30	27.35	1.50	61.20
GREENVILLE	C. W. Wilson, Greenville	5	178	122.30	42.10	56.00	128.24		348.61
Hahfax	A. G. Wilcox	18		17.80	3.60	3.00	3.00	5.00	38.90
Hamilton	P. L. Salisbury, Haralton	38	51	15.00	2.70	2.70	23.71		44.11
Hickory	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	6	87	65.12	4.54	12.25	35.03	2.56	119.50
Hobgood	R. H. Norwood, Hobgood	19	44	15.66	2.89	7.50	17.66	3.95	47.66
Macedonia	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	1	105	13.40	1.30		5.07		19.77
Milled	T. J. Crisp	33		15.00			2.15		17.15
Nashville	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	11	59	63.35	23.15	22.15	82.00		190.65
New Hope	G. R. Dr. W. Wilson	7	110	29.50		5.00			34.50
North Rocky Mount	W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mt.	12	172	197.50	60.00	45.00	180.00	3.00	485.50
Oak Level	J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville	66	119	20.00	2.15	3.45	16.00	2.85	44.45
Oregon	Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek	16	41	11.00	2.25	4.25	4.55		22.05
Pactolus	T. L. Vernon	1	16	7.25			5.50		12.75
Pinetown	G. W. Boyd, Pinetown	22	51	3.00			3.00		3.00
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp	7		2.50					2.50
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May	9	176	16.65	7.50	3.00		1.50	32.25
Plymouth	W. R. White, Plymouth	3	90	25.00	3.00	3.00	18.00		49.00
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe	11	129	48.29	3.72	4.58	62.79	1.09	125.47
Riddecks Grove	G. J. Dowell	1	14	5.00			2.80		7.80
Robersonville	E. C. Andrews	3	40	25.00	2.00	2.00	12.00		41.00
Rocky Mount	I. M. Mercer	30	410	370.71	143.00	148.36	431.81	18.30	1,136.15
SCOTLAND NECK	R. A. McFarland	43	458	383	1,044.81	624.46	451.44	50.02	3,321.57
Sharpsburg	J. M. Bennett	25	56	17.00			13.00	.50	30.50
Speed	T. L. Vernon	31	20	15.00	1.00	1.00	5.49		22.40
Spring Hope	A. B. Harrell, Spring Hope	7	100	43.65	4.00	4.00	49.85		100.50
Standope	J. L. Simmons, Spring Hope	2	30	11.05		.85	1.00		14.70
Stantonsburg	A. F. Windham, Stantonsburg	4	13	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		8.00
Stoney Creek	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	18	174	135.52	11.45	36.30	40.00	2.50	231.08
Tarboro	C. J. Austin, Tarboro	2	106	175	7.00	15.00	95.30	2.40	206.50
Tillery	W. D. Dickens, Tillery	4	21	24.61					24.61
WASHINGTON	S. P. Willis, Washington	27	161	72.70	30.35	14.72	138.00		245.77
Whitekers	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	1	19	40	22.17	2.62	1.65	.71	29.15
WILLIAMSTON	S. A. Newell, Williamston	7	95	61.25	64.22	36.45	88.83	5.00	255.75
WILSON	J. M. Dunaway	215	131						
WELDON	B. A. Pope, Weldon	1	143	245.40	161.55	111.25	151.69	30.00	750.43

Total

347 4707 4567 3,250.85 123465 1,057.20 94.79 2791.06 176.33 115.43 8,717.89



Rayham	D. P. Bridgers	3	94	67	15.00	10.00 <sup>1</sup>	15.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	67.00
Red Springs	A. A. McClellan	7	119	90	90.98	69.90	128.49		80.24	21.67		391.28
Rennett	J. W. Cobb	2	65	35	4.35	5.00	10.00	1.00	2.70	1.00		21.05
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	2	73	56	30.08	18.00	20.49	2.50	15.00	10.00	4.00	99.99
Rozaers	M. J. Barker	8	63	76	5.89	10.00	25.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	67.89
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	2	96	117	65.00	36.74	75.00	3.00	17.50	15.00	6.00	218.24
Singletary's N Roads	E. O. Johnson		72	94	3.59	2.30	4.37	1.75	1.50	1.63		16.14
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	15	160	128	28.99	17.29	30.24		50.00	9.47		135.99
Mayra	R. E. Scutelle	3	75	126	27.30	15.00	36.40	1.72	2.89	8.55	4.34	96.20
Ten Mile	R. E. Scutelle	10	144	96	15.69	5.42	7.90		14.56	4.26		47.83
Tolarsville	J. M. Gibbs	3	40	44	3.42	1.62	2.20		7.82			15.06
White Pond	F. A. Prevatt		59	35	5.00	2.80	6.80	1.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	23.69
Zion's Hill	E. O. Johnson		35	25	4.08	2.38	3.52	.60		.42		11.00
Zions Tabernacle	E. O. Johnson	5	164	56	5.31	2.47	2.06	.28	2.60	.31		13.03
Lumber Bridge Br. S.	J. F. Blackwell, Howellsville											
Ashpole, Br. S.	D. B. Lancaster, Lumber Bridge											
W. Lumberton, Br. S.	E. M. Smith, Fairmont											
E. Lumberton, Br. S.	J. B. Barnes, Lumberton											
	Andrew Huggins, Lumberton											
Total		328	6128	5337	1,081.18	131321.1	1,964.93	138.25	2,025.64	373.27	204.31	7,700.79

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	E. D. Poe		46	36	28.12	16.11	17.07		44.25	21.90	5.40	131.95
Antioch	G. W. Harmon	2	30		2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.95	7.95
Bear Creek	J. L. Smith	8	190	82	6.00	4.00		1.00	20.25	2.50		33.75
Bethany	J. R. Edwards	5	95	90	16.03	15.65	31.69	1.00	18.77	3.62	3.73	90.49
Bethlehem	C. G. Sullivan, Carthage	3	252	57	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	2.13	4.25	32.38
Boulah	W. H. H. Lawhon	13	121	73			2.50					2.50
Biscoe	W. M. Bostrek		24		1.00	1.20	1.00		7.65			10.85
Brush Creek	F. D. King	11	199	164	12.00	13.75	13.40		28.21	2.10		69.46
Camron	C. L. Dowell	4	101	70	49.49	48.41	41.51	3.00	100.81	6.75	8.93	258.99
Carthage	C. L. Dowell	2	112	128	40.00	30.00	45.00	10.00	68.19	16.00	5.00	214.19
Cool Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	5	98	69	10.00	5.00	5.00		15.00	1.00	2.00	38.00
Deep River	L. P. Soots	4	32	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			4.50
Eagle Springs			29	31								
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	3	134	82	4.40	3.65	10.20		15.69		2.30	35.64
Ephesus	F. D. King	7	46	43	3.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.14	21.14
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	46	366	107	7.50	7.50	8.00	3.00	12.00	1.50	1.11	101.61
Flat Springs	J. W. Little		24	57	5.54		2.22		15.91			23.70
Flint Hill			24	51								
Fork Creek												
Friendship												
Gun Springs	R. B. Lineberry	2	157	64	10.02	5.50	10.50	1.35	11.38	4.50	3.25	49.50

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Hickory Mt	L. R. Dixon	E. V. Strouglum, Silk Hope	6	108	78	85.16	84.00	85.46	25.00	25.00	—	\$1.20	\$40.46
Jonesboro	F. D. King	W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.	11	176	163	10.00	47.07	77.50	55	52.81	88.00	2.46	231.39
Loaves Creek	L. R. Dixon	H. A. Tenge, Siler City, R. 1	2	191	57	15.90	10.00	25.00	1.00	23.00	3.00	3.20	83.10
Mecklen's Hill	L. R. Dixon	N. A. Gilmore, Stork	2	54	35	9.00	8.00	12.00	—	23.00	1.00	—	55.00
Mineral Springs	O. B. Mitchell	Geo. Moore, Spies, R. 1	2	69	47	1.30	—	3.00	2.00	2.00	—	—	6.20
Moran's Chapel	J. W. Little	Dr. C. B. Stroud, Ore Hill	8	71	36	11.00	8.00	15.00	2.00	19.53	3.00	—	58.53
Mr. Olive	R. B. Laneberry	H. H. Jordan, Jordan	8	61	31	4.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	—	25.00
Mr. Pleasant	G. W. Harmon	R. F. Andrews, Matuidale	2	166	111	18.05	8.00	14.70	3.00	18.00	6.00	2.00	69.75
New Salem	R. B. Laneberry	C. L. Kivedt, Lobery	2	46	3	—	—	2.50	—	1.25	—	—	4.25
Pine Bluff	R. B. Laneberry	J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1	2	58	43	3.83	3.29	3.73	1.00	1.25	2.00	1.75	19.87
Pine Grove	W. H. Strickland	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsboro	R. B. Laneberry	J. L. Grillin, Pittsboro	1	39	48	1.00	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	5.00
Rives Chapel	L. R. Dixon	W. V. Cheek, Rives Chapel	6	121	85	47.82	79.30	52.92	2.00	42.39	8.00	5.00	238.03
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	Norman Phillips, Pittsboro	6	57	68	5.50	3.85	6.00	1.00	10.00	80	2.15	29.30
Rocky River	L. R. Dixon	W. C. Tenge, Siler City	11	110	45	5.20	6.00	8.80	1.00	8.37	2.00	—	31.37
Sandy Branch	L. R. Dixon	G. W. Burke, Bear Creek	20	189	107	8.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	23.11	2.00	2.95	52.09
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harmon	Millard Frazier, Stacy, R. 1	2	46	63	10.00	6.00	18.00	1.00	15.16	3.00	3.03	56.25
SASFOUN	J. R. Edwards	Millard Frazier, Sanford	10	163	208	53.75	41.18	66.40	—	3.00	—	1.09	298.85
Siler City.	J. R. Edwards	R. H. Dixon, Siler City	1	121	157	29.35	24.00	65.41	—	30.00	—	—	138.76
Stacy	J. L. Smith	C. P. Fox, Stacy	9	56	—	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	6.71	1.31	2.31	16.86
STANTON PINES	John Lewis	S. B. Richardson, So. Pines	22	43	—	25.00	5.00	5.00	5.30	20.39	—	—	61.49
Tyson's Creek	F. D. King	L. Moon, Harpers X Roads	17	86	109	18.38	10.86	13.71	6.20	22.38	2.00	1.51	75.04
Union Grove	J. L. Smith	D. W. Reeder, Sweets, R. 1	14	160	72	3.00	1.00	3.00	—	6.00	1.00	—	11.00
Totals	—	—	239	4269	2878	518.18	438.63	614.89	51.60	802.17	110.81	68.33	2,604.61

SANDY RUN.\*

Bethel	B. M. Hamrick	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	9	219	125	17.00	8.20	9.60	—	20.61	—	3.00	58.44
Bethany	J. M. Goode	O. Morrow, Rutherfordton	—	58	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	1.00	—	—	4.00
Bug Springs	A. C. Irvin	C. Price, Hollis	14	202	65	8.00	7.09	6.00	1.00	10.00	—	3.00	35.00

\*Financial tables of 1908.





Startown.....	R. D. Carroll	96	12.00	2.25	2.50	16.75
Thessalonica	C. A. Caldwell	19	9.92	2.25	1.13	14.30
Salem.....	C. E. Beaver	54	5.00	3.00	4.00	12.00
Wartick's Chapel	R. M. Perry, Connelly Springs	6	4.00	1.00	3.00	8.00
W. Hickory	C. O. Dent, Hickory	117	5.00	1.52	3.52	12.90
Brookford		9				
Mt. Zion		42				
Sharon						
Webbs Chapel						
Total		542	4967.3886	1,194.82	356.92	3,434.55

## SOUTH RIVER.

Anthoich	M. W. Naylor	18	82	34	7.39	1.71	2.24	11.34
Autryville	W. J. Jones	8	87	75	14.00	12.50	12.00	40.20
Baptist Chapel	G. A. Bain	8	239	100	34.60	20.00	35.00	65.60
Beulah	R. Honeycutt	4	38	44	8.00		.50	8.50
Browns	T. J. Hood	1	47		3.83			3.83
Canaan	G. A. Bain	6	47	45	4.15	.94		6.04
Center	G. A. Bain	8	92	108	10.00	2.74	1.15	17.57
Clement	J. W. Cobb	2	151	103	16.52	1.00	1.60	20.72
Concord	T. J. Baker		159	46	12.87	3.42	5.57	24.86
Elizabeth	E. Lee Fox	13	106	44	10.75	2.14	.50	21.24
FAYETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	381	438		115.15	54.19	89.59	363.62
Hickory Grove	J. O. Tew	3	81	55	5.32	4.19	1.00	9.61
Jordan's Chapel	W. O. Gilbert, Clinton, 6		4	37	4.47		.50	5.97
Long Branch	G. W. Edwards, Beasley, 1	5	137	94	8.94		4.31	13.25
Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Buckhorn	14	70	55	6.76			6.96
Magnolia	J. B. Bryant, Steadman	11	111	54	4.54	5.47	1.45	12.09
Manley's Chapel	B. F. Sasser, Mc. Olive	2	24	76	5.00	.50	1.00	8.50
Mary's Chapel	J. E. Bass, Keener	3	50	50	2.00		.50	3.00
Mill Creek	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro	10	149	105	23.20	6.10	18.45	4.75
Mt. Eburn	J. T. Williams, Cooper	49	243	100	4.85	2.00	2.00	52.75
Piney Green	T. McLamb, Huntley	4	33		10.00	.50	2.00	13.85
Pleasant Grove	W. R. McKenzie, Roseboro	1	60	45	4.94		2.03	15.00
Pleasant Union	C. C. Howard, Roseboro	6	72	101	10.57	5.30	10.00	20.13
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb	5	28	66	5.87	.65	5.06	36.46
Royal's Chapel	E. Lee Fox	199	212		65.66	33.43	1.31	8.21
Salem	W. J. Jones	11	354	180	14.61	51.45	30.69	225.25
Salem	J. A. Campbell	5	84	65	6.82		5.00	402.46
Spring Branch	R. W. Howard, Autryville	11	91	91	25.00		99.97	11.07
Union Grove	G. A. Bain				58.08		10.00	52.83
White Oak	J. L. Stewart							58.08
Personal contributions								
Total		219	3223	2522	587.39	108.51	326.83	1,512.11





STATESVILLE, FIRST	J. O. Purnell, Statesville	173	150	161.00	76.50	164.02	105.00	15.00	10.00	531.52
STATESVILLE W. AVE	Geo. E. Woodard, Statesville	19	255	305	65.00	17.00	27.00	58.29	19.40	193.29
Trading Ford	A. B. Leonard, Salisbury	11	177	85	8.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	25.00
Total		229	3583	3518	1,223.78	393.52	855.14	700.53	115.94	3,385.94

STANLY, 1908.

ALBEMARLE	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	5	214	196	50.00	30.80	49.81	35.00	60.50	226.11
West Albemarle	I. L. Morton, Albemarle	11	277	263	5.00	5.00	15.00	20.00	5.00	50.00
Anderson's Grove	W. I. Russell, Albemarle	1	124	78	2.50	2.50	7.00	1.25	1.50	21.25
Barber's Grove	A. M. Teddlor, Big Lick	61	35		2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Big Lick	A. Austin, Ford	8	157	85	5.00	3.00	10.00	2.50	2.50	33.00
Chaney's Hill	W. J. Cornell, Caraker	40	76		2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Canton	A. F. Morton, Bloomington	7	115	82	4.00	4.00	8.00	1.00	1.50	25.00
Corinth	N. J. Eagle, Richfield	9	139	87	8.50	4.00	9.00	1.50	2.50	36.50
Cottonville	E. D. Thompson, Cottonville	9	130	43	8.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	26.50
Ebenzer	W. B. Littleton, Albemarle	8	100	75	10.00	7.00	22.00	15.00	3.00	60.00
Howell's	B. W. Garmon, Concord	4	126	59	10.00	4.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	44.50
Kendall's	T. L. Miller, New London	4	136	95	4.00	2.37	7.82	12.00	3.50	29.69
Gold Hill		33	44							
Loeust	A. A. Hartsell, Loeust	2	118	97	5.00	4.00	5.00	5.30	2.00	22.30
Mission	J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant	12	85	40	2.50	1.50	3.00	3.50		10.50
Mineral Springs		49								
Norwood	G. L. Eady	8	98	57	8.00	5.00	5.00	5.15	2.00	25.15
New London	G. W. Henderson, Norwood	18	94	119	8.00	2.00	10.05	15.00	3.00	41.05
Palmerville	J. E. Crook, New London	3	70	55	8.71	9.80	34.00	8.33	3.32	67.66
Pleasant Grove	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	3	104	56	6.25	2.50	6.25	7.50	2.00	26.00
Philadelphia	A. E. Eady, Mt. Pleasant	3	62	70	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	16.00
Prospect	R. C. Dry, Big Lick	6	74	60	6.55	2.85	10.35	10.72	1.00	33.47
Silver Springs	J. W. Goodman, Albemarle	9	314	96	18.00	7.00	20.00	25.00		77.00
Union Grove	L. H. Cooper, Porter	2	44	44	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	1.50	10.50
Plyler	James Thomas, Albemarle	25	45							
Snayma	J. P. Whitley, New London	1	38	79	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50		10.00
	W. L. Teeter, Carricker									
Total		130	2787	2057	178.11	110.32	201.87	247.31	65.57	100.00

Total		130	2787	2057	178.11	110.32	201.87	247.31	65.57	100.00
-------	--	-----	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------

## STONE MOUNTAIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Mimental Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mt. Pizah	C. W. Check	Avery, Hollbrook, Dockery	82	40	\$0.50				\$0.50				\$0.50
New Covenant	C. W. Check	M. S. Waller, Viands	120	83									
Traphall	T. M. Lyon	J. F. Lyon, Traphall	25	157	90	\$12.15			2.25	\$2.05		84.75	21.50
Stony Ridge	T. C. Long	L. H. Bangs, Church	32	32					1.00	2.00		2.79	9.04
Roaring Gap	Levi McCain	Mrs. Sallie Gentry, Traphall	3	35	67	3.25							
Rock Springs	W. H. Key & H. Miller		23	23									
Fair Plains	Grano Cochran	T. E. Blevins, New Life	52	57									
Walnut Grove	T. C. Long		13	150	142	5.00				11.45			16.45
Mountain View	W. W. Myers		16										
Mr. Zion	Grant Cochran	Richard Wilmoth, Lomax	2	50	29								
New Light	D. J. Roberts		20	70									
River Side	W. H. Key	J. W. Blackburn, Gray	26	33					1.00				1.00
Laurel Fork	Grant Cochran	J. F. Lyon, Traphall	22	70	2.00				1.00				3.00
Knobb	Grant Cochran	L. C. Woodruff, Radical	64	47									
Piney Grove	H. Miller		6	11									
River View	David Rouden	J. R. Owens	9	52	67								
Oak Grove			24										
Chestnut Grove			72	50									
Debar!			27	88									
Elk Spur			7	55	48								
Mountain Valley			38	59									
Mt. Carmel			63	1213	1084	22.70			5.75	15.50		7.54	51.48
Total													

## STONY FORK.

Roanoke Fork	P. E. Horman	A. H. Dula, Kelsey	43	63						2.37			2.37
Doe Ridge	Edmond Greene	T. B. Foster, Boome	1	36	30								
Elk	D. M. Wheeler		4	25									
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	H. M. Stone, Blowing Rock	21	91	58			80.65		1.00			1.65
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Payne	J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock	191	199	105			4.75		6.08			11.41

Mt. Ephraim.....	W. N. Church.....	Joe Wheeler, Bamboo.....	72	65					
Mt. Paran.....	W. N. Church.....		20						
Middle Cane.....	{ W. N. Church.....	Leroy Murton, Middle Cane.....	3	60	1.00				1.00
	{ D. M. Wheeler.....								
	{ N. S. Hampton.....								
New Hopewell.....	B. F. Wilcox.....	B. F. Wilcox, Riverside.....	85	46	2.00				4.43
New River.....	C. S. Farthing.....	John Patson, Moody.....	4	24					
Poplar Grove.....	I. C. Miller.....	R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.....	10	193	13.90				14.75
Stony Fork.....	P. E. Herman.....	A. G. Beshears, Summitt.....	1	100					7.16
Watauga.....	Wm. M. Lee.....		127	95					
Yellow Hill.....									
Total.....			63	1159	683	21.28		21.49	42.77

## SURRY.

Antioch.....	J. W. Simmons.....	P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy.....	47	65	6.70	1.00	1.00	1.20	2.25	12.15
Ararat.....	E. W. Turner.....	Senor Brant, Ararat.....	2	36						
Copeland.....	T. J. Marion.....	W. M. McDowell, Rockford.....	1	55	1.35	.50	.80			2.65
Corinth.....		A. B. Bryan, Ararat.....	1	46						
Cross Roads.....	J. T. Kirk.....	Mrs. E. N. Haymore, Dobson.....	58	64				.85		.85
Dobson.....	C. H. Utley.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	48	39	3.00	.50	.50	2.00	1.00	8.00
Elkin.....	C. F. Fields.....	J. W. Bowles, Elkin.....	132	205	2.85	3.75	3.90	6.60	20.00	37.10
Flat Branch.....	C. F. Fields.....	E. L. Wolfe, State Road.....	14	55						
Gum Orchard.....	T. J. Marion.....	F. T. Snow, Zephyr.....	75	66	2.61	1.00	1.70	3.90	2.25	11.46
Hill's Grove.....	C. C. Arrington.....	S. A. Patterson, Siloam.....	9	60	1.50		1.00	1.00		3.50
Hollow Springs.....	J. M. Burnett.....	G. A. Tucker, Mt. Airy.....	5	117	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.40		6.40
Macedonia.....	James Bennett.....	S. M. Burchett, Ronda.....	18	150	7.60	3.54	3.04	14.22	2.00	30.40
Mt. Carmel.....	Mt. Hermon.....	J. M. Dix, Mt. Airy.....	2	57	1.00			2.50		3.50
Mt. Hermon.....	A. J. Williams.....	A. J. Williams.....	1	70	2.67	1.75		1.85		4.42
Mountain View.....	W. H. Beamer.....	L. A. Martin, Ladonia.....	69	34	5.00					6.85
New Hope.....	C. H. Stone.....	E. T. Lewellyn, Dobson.....	16	76	2.08					2.08
Oak Grove.....	C. H. Stone.....	R. W. Boyles, Round Peak.....	1	22	1.00			1.00		2.00
Piney Grove.....	C. C. Arrington.....	J. A. Blue, White Plains.....	13	45						
Pleasant Ridge.....	L. B. Murray.....	Y. D. Johnson, Austin.....	6	45						
Richmond.....	C. F. Fields.....	Ives Dodson, Rusk.....	5	102	19.27			3.84	2.00	23.11
Rockford.....	W. H. Beamer.....	J. G. Burrus, Rockford.....	101	52	7.71			7.60	2.00	17.31
Rocky Ford.....	C. F. Fields.....		3	66	2.90	1.50			2.00	6.46
Ronda.....	T. G. Marion.....	J. A. Poplin, Ronda.....	45	40	7.00	1.50	49.50	13.75	2.00	71.75
Salem.....	A. J. Williams.....	F. T. Bledsoe, Cody.....	34	86	1.00			1.00		2.00
Siloam.....	E. W. Turner.....	W. F. Cooper, Rusk.....	6	25	2.00	.50	1.00		1.00	4.50
Union Cross.....	A. J. Williams.....	J. H. Bowman, Crutchfield.....	14	56	2.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	13.00
White Plains.....	W. H. Beamer.....	J. D. Creed, Mt. Airy.....	9	58	1.00	.50	.50	1.75	.50	3.75
Total.....			72	47	81.24	24.81	63.94	74.46	34.06	278.51
			116	1740	1685					



Philadelphia	G. M. Duke	7	185	25.00	3.25	.76	29.01					
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	26	399	62.49	2.00	11.87	130.16					
Quankie	Joe Love, Rosemary	3	62	15.10	2.40	1.25	21.95					
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	14	205	132	20.00	2.00	22.00					
Reedy Creek	Ruffin Griffin, Castalin	9	152	65	20.00	1.61	2.60					
ROANOKE RAPIDS	W. H. Tucker, Grove Hill	4	183	201	1.00	10.99	8.50					
Rosemary	J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids	158		20.39	39.70	39.71	102.80					
Rock Spring	G. W. May	1	278	202	31.10	2.85	7.70					
Samaria	G. M. Duke	8	300	65	32.25	1.50	2.25					
Sandy Creek	A. V. Joyner	4	150	120	37.30	32.33	20.07					
Sharon	J. W. Sledge	3	197	71	7.56	5.53	2.00					
Social Plains	L. J. Massey, Wakefield	34	174	235	15.00	48.00	163.00					
South Henderson	L. W. Hollomen, Henderson	7	89	46	15.00	2.60	7.50					
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Wilcox	34		66	68	1.52	11.52					
Vaughans	J. A. Shepherd, Elberton	9	90	2.00	2.00	2.00	18.00					
Turkey Branch	A. G. Wilcox	15	165	124	32.50	12.50	18.85					
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	2	152	111	100.48	41.54	188.15					
Waverston	A. D. Harris, Warrenton	6	92	129	5.00	*309.77	5.00					
White Level	J. W. Sledge						619.54					
Total			398	6973	4222	1,424.01	\$20.95	1,344.52	1,240.27	177.27	98.65	5,105.67

\*From W. M. S. and Sunbeams, but not divided by clerk. Can give only totals as there is no blank here for these organizations.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska	T. N. Freeman	36	56				
Almond	J. S. Stanberry	5	48	50			
Antioch	T. D. Watson	10	74	55			
Bryson City	T. F. Deltz	47	248	130	23.50	10.56	31.20
Bone Valley		74	64				85.26
Brush Creek	J. S. Stanberry	177	168				
Cold Spring	J. S. Smiley	106	110				
Chambers Creek	J. S. Stanberry	22	75	35			7.75
Clecoal	S. Jordan	13	158	40			
Buffalo	A. S. Cornsilk	3	17		2.97		2.97
Forney's Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	87	90			
Holly Springs	T. N. Freeman	20	81	47			3.40
Hazel Creek	T. J. Calloun	18	86	65	4.00		4.00

## TENNESSEE RIVER - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	(Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Hewitts	H. J. Hogue	14	31	27		\$1.00			\$1.00			\$2.00
Indian Creek	A. J. Hall	8	46	46		1.00			1.00			2.00
Judson	Robert Justice, Judson	7	27	30			\$1.00					1.00
Lone Oak	G. W. Orr	115	75	75		.75			.60			1.35
Maple Spring	Wm. Pruitt	19	102	65								
Mt. Zion	J. S. Stamberry	11	120	80								
Panther Creek	Wm. Pruitt	18	99	100								
Pleasant Grove	H. J. Hogue	37	25	25								
Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe	32	84	30								
Round Hill	A. J. Hall	14	39									
Sautetler	B. W. Slaughter	58	30									
Steech	D. F. Burchfield	20	138	68								.85
Sweetwater	S. Jordan	2	108	143	\$0.40	.45						
Tennessee River	J. C. Randolph, Clecoah											
Tuskegee	T. J. Callhoun	5	163	50					3.07			3.07
Union Hill	G. W. Orr	13	47	48					1.00			1.00
Yellow Creek	H. J. Hogue	12	169	60								
Luffy	T. D. Watson											
Total	Flora Wilson, Snokenont	309	2917	1857	23.90	29.73	33.95		37.07			115.65

## TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Blue Ridge	E. Allison	10	51	33								7.86
Bolton	J. R. Owen	5	120	75					15.00			182.51
Brevard	J. M. Hamlin, Brevard	3	184	115	52.00	12.01	7.86					
Carr's Hill	J. S. Bagwell, Rosy	2	73	56			48.50					
Carson Creek	J. K. Manley	2	64	72								
Cathey's Creek	J. M. Hamlin, Brevard	1	137	161	26.94		25.00		26.15		7.12	85.21
Dunn's Creek	G. W. Smith	1	122									
East Fork	Z. I. Henderson		66	53								5.00
Enon	S. E. Owen	8	140	75	5.26	3.97	10.00		6.00			25.23
Glady's Branch	A. O. Allison	5	98	56					6.66			6.66



THREE FORKS - Continued.

Churches	Pastor	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday Membership	Trate and Associationals	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Travett	3	166	30			\$2.45	\$1.00	\$2.50			\$5.35
Roch Allen	L. C. Wilson	9	63	74	\$2.00	\$2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		\$1.00	\$8.00
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	4	147	55			1.50		2.20			4.00
Shull's	C. S. Farthing	9	38	74					2.00			2.00
Sampson	W. S. Storie, Pendley	2	175	89		0.98						6.98
Three Forks	L. N. Perkins, Boone	3	118	52	1.57	3.00	6.00	3.31	16.66		2.00	32.23
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	4	54	70			8.01	3.31	12.28			23.63
Union	L. A. Wilson	4	146	102			2.80		2.15			5.25
Zionville	J. M. Payne	21	184	80			5.00		3.75			8.75
Zion Hill	C. S. Farthing	58	59	59					1.14			1.14
Total		163	3,125	2,385	38.96	37.27	183.39	5.31	157.76	\$2.33	14.43	\$39.39

TUCKASEE.

Churches	Pastor	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday Membership	Trate and Associationals	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Balsam	W. M. Pruitt	45	68	68	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	8	57	66				.75				.75
Buff Creek	T. F. Arrington	10	43	77								1.10
Cedar	J. H. Owen	6	33	33				1.10				1.10
Cullowhee	J. F. Arrington	3	146	45	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
Dillsboro	J. R. Green	45	62	62	18.85	4.65	2.00	3.60				29.70
John's Creek	W. F. Cook	25	108	63								10.03
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	5	77	66	2.00	1.80	2.65	3.58				10.03
New Savannah	R. L. Cook	4	36	58	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	107	51	51	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
Savannah	R. L. Cook	112	119	119	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
Scott's Creek	W. B. Creaman	36	191	88	2.00	2.65	2.00	3.58				10.03
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington	6	122	86	2.00	1.86	1.80	5.98				11.64
Speedwell	W. B. Creaman	1	51	44								76.15
Sylva	T. C. Bryson, Sylva	10	95	85	21.37	8.48	5.90	40.40				6.23
Willmot	T. D. Watson	65	54	54	2.00	.65	1.00	2.58				6.23
Zion Hill	J. L. Kirkland	6	115	58	2.50	2.50		6.03				11.03





UNION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Y. Y. Supt. and Post-Offices.	Baptists.	(Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Olive Branch	G. O. Willott	H. G. Gaddy, Olive Branch	19	148	65	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$13.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$34.00
Philadelphia	J. F. Hammond	J. L. Autrey, Marshville, 3	12	179	51	5.00	5.00	20.00	15.16	1.00	1.00	4.00	50.16
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Guldedge		2	120	1	3.00	1.50	8.00	3.00				15.50
Roanoke	J. A. Byvins	A. M. Price, Monroe	3	68	40	3.48	3.50	4.86	6.12	1.25	2.36		21.58
Sandy Ridge	E. C. Stidder	J. H. Milton, Monroe, 4	3	136	72	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.50		16.50
Sards	M. D. S. Preslar	A. L. D. Bumgarner, Indian Trail	2	71	87	2.45	1.45	4.00	2.41				10.31
Shiloh	A. Marsh	G. S. Myers, Monroe, 6	4	156	77	5.00	5.00	15.00	7.00	2.10	2.00		36.10
Union	A. C. Davis	W. A. Small, Monroe, 1	11	118	29	20.00	15.00	32.70	25.89	2.58	3.28		94.46
Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	J. H. Godfrey, Waxhaw	2	204	82	11.10	4.70	4.20	21.00				46.00
Total			197	4339	2590	391.96	428.20	787.91	627.10	85.90	113.20		2,466.99

\* Items by churches not given.

WEST BUNCOMBE.

New Found	C. E. Jervis	Jesse Frislove, Leicester	30	132	75			20.05		11.51	3.00		34.56
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis	N. H. Waldrup, Leicester		27	50								
Bediah	W. N. Martin	A. Teague, Mascot		81	43								
Corinth	W. T. McFalls	J. R. Lanning, Leicester		7	65				2.00				2.00
Union	T. D. Lanning	B. P. Green, Marshall, R. 1		17	57								
Zion Hill	W. T. McFalls	R. C. Morgan, New Found		62	50					3.06			3.06
Total			54	442	343			20.05		16.57	3.00		39.62

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	M. A. Adams	W. H. Miller, Ahoskie	10	399	217	119.68	55.24	107.42	198.38	25.00	5.00	520.72
AULANDER	R. J. Gay	E. C. Harrell, Aulander	6	281	192	149.71	85.60	121.25	72.85	25.00	21.05	565.46
Bethlehem	J. F. Cale	W. R. Thomas, Cofield	8	180	90	67.25	25.49	69.80	102.00	25.00	5.00	269.64
Bethany	S. B. Barnes	W. C. Hughes, Coleraine	247	132	25.00	20.00	20.00	8.10	20.57	3.00	5.00	80.40
Brandy's Grove	S. B. Barnes	G. T. Hoggarth, Ahoskie	6	183	135	25.00	25.00	24.00	20.57	3.00	5.00	102.57
Buckhorn	J. H. Potcat	R. A. Majorst, Como	24	262	151	138.14	64.30	103.75	140.00	25.00	5.00	476.19
Capeharts	T. T. Speight	H. J. Ward, Merry Hill	35	373	257	57.14	25.00	35.00	65.35	6.00	5.00	196.49
CASHE	Q. C. Davis	T. Gilliam, Windsor	4	275	137	100.00	60.45	100.00	107.83	13.87	6.36	392.25
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	194	88	41.00	20.00	31.00	65.00	385.65	73.41	6.00	171.00
Chowan	A. C. Sherwood	J. E. Vann, Winton	127	83	225.00	100.00	104.49	26.25	385.65	73.41	6.00	920.80
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis	N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	15	172	111	37.10	23.10	53.00	71.21	5.00	5.00	197.41
Coleraine	M. P. Davis	D. R. Britton, Coleraine	11	379	227	85.40	60.44	113.04	111.47	15.00	5.00	393.35
Connaritsa	T. T. Speight	J. S. Jenkin, Aulander	12	334	62	41.63	22.50	30.00	97.11	10.00	5.00	206.24
Crooksville	D. Cale	Edwin Lassiter, Conway	6	140	224	18.00	5.00	15.00	52.73	10.00	4.00	42.00
Conway	W. B. Waff	A. Lassiter, Conway	5	158	90	37.85	22.75	41.75	4.25	5.00	5.00	174.33
Elam	A. Cree	C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry	209	82	22.50	1.40	5.00	52.05	6.50	5.00	5.00	85.95
Galatia	D. Cale	J. R. Taylor, Margarettsville	14	321	193	21.00	16.00	22.00	6.50	5.00	5.00	70.50
Green's N Roads	M. A. Adams	D. W. Castilow, Windsor	15	251	114	25.45	15.00	22.00	34.30	2.00	2.00	102.75
Harrellsville	M. P. Davis	B. F. Williams, Harrellsville	6	158	63	71.88	21.00	79.35	84.00	6.00	5.00	267.23
Hebron	C. W. Scarborough	J. P. Griffin, Woodland	10	178	73	25.00	18.00	25.00	43.00	6.00	5.00	127.00
Hillside	M. A. Adams		5	87	46	10.00	5.00	7.00	5.25	1.00	5.00	28.25
Holly Grove	W. B. Waff	J. J. Taylor, Cremo	5	157	84	48.67	27.00	32.50	28.00	8.00	5.00	149.17
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes	H. A. Piland, Tunis	5	54	50	14.00	8.00	8.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	38.00
Jackson	A. Cree	P. J. Long, Jackson	3	86	50	25.00	20.50	22.50	22.37	3.00	5.00	100.37
Kelford	T. T. Speight	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	3	160	165	42.00	45.00	47.00	57.82	6.00	5.00	200.82
Lasker	D. Cale	M. R. Bridgers, Lasker	16	126	143	15.00	12.00	13.00	22.21	3.00	7.86	75.07
Lawrences	S. B. Barnes	J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill	15	270	65	42.15	17.00	34.91	14.61	5.00	4.00	120.62
Lewisston	R. L. Gay	J. T. Dunning, Lewiston	218	149	57.56	28.25	46.66	82.40	82.40	10.00	35.10	259.97
Margarettsville	W. B. Waff	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	59	36	19.50	22.10	21.00	16.00	16.00	6.00	3.00	87.60
Mars Hill	A. T. Howell	J. E. Jordan, Powellsville	29	487	299	54.00	45.10	100.00	146.55	10.00	5.00	360.25
Melcherrin	J. A. Speight	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	10	377	83	36.50	36.08	44.91	64.00	22.95	5.00	209.44
Mt. Carmel	M. T. Cale	T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard	10	218	82	30.50	17.25	31.50	64.50	6.00	3.00	154.81
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	J. W. Boone, Winton	15	300	114	95.28	68.24	86.67	205.77	13.50	6.42	447.88
Murfreesboro	A. C. Sherwood	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro	6	107	117	74.25	79.71	86.78	72.12	35.00	7.55	356.41
Menola	C. W. Scarborough	H. W. Griffith, Woodland	6	60	61	5.00	10.00	10.00	6.66	6.00	2.00	25.00
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	W. H. Newsome, Aulander	4	148	74	16.00	18.00	16.00	6.66	6.00	2.00	64.66
Pine Forest	A. Cree		2	55	132	8.61	3.43	3.43	5.50	5.00	2.00	17.54
Potocast	A. T. Howell	C. G. Powell, Potocast	7	325	132	102.46	49.82	101.33	169.92	11.00	5.00	448.43
Pleasant Grove	W. B. Scarborough	J. S. Hughes, Annetta	24	284	64	35.00	20.00	35.00	70.98	10.00	5.00	175.98
Republican	T. T. Speight	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	22	436	182	36.20	27.00	52.10	83.45	5.00	5.00	212.75
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	J. P. Holloman, Rich Square	6	195	89	39.50	27.80	42.88	60.00	5.00	5.00	180.18
Rounoke	J. F. Cale	J. V. Holloman, Rich Square	2	95	78	8.00	8.50	9.00	14.40	2.00	2.00	43.50
Roquist	J. R. Matthews		2	62	2	8.00	8.00	7.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	28.00

WEST CHOWAN - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.	
<i>Robert's Chapel</i>	J. H. Potrat	16	285	100	868.42	842.70	\$62.13	\$4.57	\$21.75	\$22.50	\$5.00	\$660.07
Ross's	J. A. Spright	63	810		50.00	35.00	65.00		37.00	6.00		213.00
Sandy River	D. Cate	21	332	186	35.18	38.87	38.11		128.12	10.00	5.25	253.53
Seaboard	A. Cree	5	118	67	28.00	11.00	21.00		20.00	5.00	3.00	91.00
Siloam	A. Cory	1	101	36	2.00	2.50	2.50		2.07	2.00		11.07
Severn	W. B. Waff	3	151	152	12.86	38.25	56.50	3.17	108.85	15.00	5.00	269.63
St. John's	D. Cate	11	133	77	18.00	10.00	27.00		20.00			80.00
Tinton	J. D. Bruner	186	108		80.00	90.00	100.00	3.17	96.00	15.00	5.00	384.17
Winton	C. D. Cruseman	5	165	88	25.00	28.67	29.23		12.00	12.00	20.00	126.90
Woodland	C. W. Scarborough	9	163	101	37.13	37.86	37.78	5.35	67.00	11.00	5.55	201.67
Total		515	11691	5671	2,543.56	162107	2,426.27	106,863.563	18,544.25	266.59		11,074.76

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	6	142	159	77.00	10.50	8.00		10.50		2.50	108.50
Bethel	N. R. Hogan	4	46	24	1.00	1.00						2.00
Bethesda	M. H. Barker		37	55			3.75					3.75
Bolling Springs	E. J. Dewessee		97	55	1.00	1.00						2.00
Fire's Creek			46									
Glade		1	2	23		.50						.50
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	3	56	138	5.00	3.25	3.25		1.92			8.42
Hanging Dog	Wm. Pruett	3	275	110	2.21	2.21	2.21					6.63
Little Brasstown	C. P. Martin	1	63	45	2.00	2.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
Marble Springs	Wm. Pruett	58	222	112	3.10	2.50	2.23					4.33
Martin's Creek	C. P. Martin	3	53	45	3.10	2.50	1.25		1.00			7.85
Mt. Pisgah	J. T. Platt	3	45	39	2.36	3.57	3.15		2.27		.60	11.95
McCrory	C. G. Wells	3	56	115	20.00	12.00	1.35		6.02			39.37
Mt. Pleasant	Frank Lloyd	3	41	35	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.85		1.00	24.85
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesbee	1	46	76		2.00			2.00			4.00



WILMINGTON Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Y. Y. Y.	Y. Y. Y.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Watha	W. B. Rivenback	16	32	72	88.85	\$16.12	84.00	29.00	81.00	89.00	89.00	58.00	81.00	\$39.27
Well's Chapel	A. C. Chadlin	4	249	91	15.00	10.00	50.00	20.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	58.00	10.00	110.00
Willard	A. C. Chadlin	7	112	68	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	81.00	10.00	10.00	2.50	2.50	35.50
WILMINGTON, First	J. H. Foster	33	733	387	425.81	193.05	525.40	274.87	18.65	8.00	274.87	18.65	59.85	1,545.63
WILMINGTON, B'nk'n	W. L. Moore	11	334	240	50.00	50.00	40.00	50.00	40.00	5.00	150.00	10.00	15.00	330.00
Wid. S. Side	C. V. Martin	27	292	214	50.50	24.85	39.85	2.45	39.85	2.45	63.20	2.50	6.50	130.85
Wrightshoro	W. J. Jones	7	30	35										
Total		174	1327	3966	770.71	437.00	881.78	46.22	767.14	83.94	41.54			3,129.37

YADKIN.

Bein Shoel	R. P. Coram	6	108	134	5.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00			12.50
Bear Creek	Geo. Keller		90	30	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.50	3.00			8.00
Boonville	V. M. Swain	11	234	420	25.00	15.00	15.00	16.25	15.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	81.25
Clarity	R. P. Coram	7	107	84	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				23.32
Cross Roads		8	188	105	14.21	5.01	4.05	6.25	4.05	3.66	6.25			24.06
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	9	135	116	7.55	6.59	6.26	7.55	6.26	6.26				40.89
Enon	A. T. Kirk	23	135	97	8.00	6.00	15.00	8.00	6.00	1.00	13.89	1.00	2.00	19.00
Elat Rock	S. S. May	15	190	56	10.00	5.00	4.00	7.27	5.00	4.00				26.27
Forbush	T. C. Myers	2	180	106	8.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	6.00	5.00			1.00	6.00
Friendship	O. J. Martin	1	68	67	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.56	2.00	2.00				5.56
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins	1	51	73	2.00	1.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	1.00				8.50
Island Ford	W. V. Brown	2	74	53	1.00	1.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	3.00				16.00
Jonesville	W. T. Conner	3	55	94	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00				2.50
Mountain View	W. V. Brown	2	25	104	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00				15.00
Oak Grove	W. T. Conner	14	137	106	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	3.00				5.00
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	10	93	92	2.00	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.50	3.00				6.00
Richmond Hill	C. M. Burcham	1	68	52	4.00	3.00	3.80	7.00	3.00	7.00				11.00
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	14	140	73	3.00	3.00	3.80	9.25	3.00	9.25		3.00	3.00	21.05
Shady Grove	D. G. Reece	1	109	56	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Swains	C. F. Hogue	6	223		1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00				5.00

Union Grove.....	R. P. Coram.....	E. H. Holeson, Yadkinville.....	114	80	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	473.10
West Bend.....	T. C. Myers.....	B. D. Houser, Lewisville.....	2	40	29	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	128.47
Yadkinville.....	T. C. Myers.....	R. C. Puryear, Yadkinville.....	3	63	70	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	6.00
Yadkin Valley.....	B. F. Rollins.....	J. C. Hendricks, Bend.....	3	63	70	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	12.00
Total.....	138,2560	1904	167.76	75.10	80.11	4.66	6.00	11.00	4.00	11.00

YANCEY.

Ayer Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....	J. A. Casida.....	5	51	90	1.00	1.00	.67	1.67	3.34
Burnsville.....	J. A. McMullan.....	J. A. Watson.....	18	201	150	100.00	75.00	43.75	43.75	234.57
Bolins Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....		3	73	3.00	3.00				15.82
Byrd's Chapel.....	Daniel Miller.....		14	86	2.00	2.00				2.50
Bald Creek.....	J. W. King.....		25	289	70	3.00	3.00	4.47	4.47	4.00
Blue Rock.....	J. W. Hall.....	G. W. Hall.....	1	57	115	1.05	2.55	2.00	2.00	1.32
Brown Creek.....	J. C. Thomas.....	W. D. Blalock.....	10	124	115	1.05	2.55	2.00	2.00	8.00
Cane River.....	J. W. Hall.....	W. J. Rowland.....	7	225	70					4.26
Coffee Ridge.....	Crabtree.....	G. F. Tilson.....	9	126	144	3.00				5.00
Concord.....	J. C. Thomas.....		15	168						.15
Double Island.....	J. F. Sams.....	J. F. Namy.....	7	62	82	3.00				3.00
Elk Shoal.....	J. A. Gouge.....	Wyatt Woody.....	7	85	60	3.00				4.00
Flat Springs.....	B. B. Riddle.....		192							1.75
Higgins Chapel.....	Sheridan Briggs.....		1	68						2.00
Ivy Gap.....	D. J. Cole.....		11	85						2.00
Indian Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....		1	50						2.00
Jacks Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....		3	194	75	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	9.00
Laurel Branch.....	M. Mitchell.....	Garret Ray.....	68	80	1.00	1.00	5.00	7.30	7.30	22.30
Mt. Mitchell.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	M. Robinson.....	27	90	101	5.00	5.00	1.02	1.02	2.02
Mountaindale.....	Pleasant Valley.....	Mack Jametson.....	69							10.02
Pleasant Grove.....	J. A. Blankinship.....	B. F. Ray.....	4	61	35					20.02
Peterson Chapel.....	J. C. Thomas.....	J. A. Woody.....	1	120	65					1.20
Price's Creek.....	J. W. Hunter.....	J. W. Hunter.....	28	100						1.20
South Toe.....	A. P. Sorrels.....	E. N. Harrison.....	4	75						1.00
Upper Shoal's Creek.....	W. H. Sparks.....		8	39	60	2.84	2.84	5.00	5.00	3.84
Young Chapel.....	J. F. Sams.....	Will Randolph.....	3	57		25.00	2.78	2.00	2.00	1.00
Zion.....	Lee Whetstone.....		6	123	90	25.00	2.78	2.00	2.00	5.00
Seven Mile Ridge.....			110							39.78
Total.....	186,2991	1432	144.37	106.84	68.89	80.40				400.60

\*Minutes of 1909 S. S. Convention report 27 schools. The same ratio would give 2,400 scholars. No P. O. given for Supts.

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS FOR CONVENTION YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

Associations.	Number of Churches.	Baptists.	Church Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Alexander	24	238	3,471	70.22	863.60		\$98.98		891.02			\$756.60
Albany	8	15	317	.15	130.55		3.87		1.06			142.35
Ashe	31	81	1,711	.12	131.11		83.87		58.51		85.24	206.11
Baldwin	14	13	783	.87	190.99		138.02		82.83		56.27	685.96
Bladen	27	58	1,743	.39	229.70		177.94		3.36		31.96	685.21
*Brier Creek	27	165	3,307	.00			273.56		29.86			306.32
Brunswick	25	92	1,547	.21	141.76		70.01		85.02		10.30	372.02
Brushy Mountain	23	120	2,222	.41	189.11		218.55		319.03		23.41	918.29
Buncombe	28	201	3,601	1.26	914.49		1,810.50		48.15		100.00	4,562.15
Caldwell	33	203	2,179	.20	169.58		183.03		203.58		14.59	619.32
Cape Fear Columbus	36	280	4,350	.45	519.46		783.46		44.00		60.04	2,143.38
Carolina	34	211	4,306	.22	151.60		408.00		132.75			886.08
Catawba River	27	203	2,634	.38	164.22		330.30		409.06		6.20	995.78
Central	30	220	4,622	1.41	1,758.61		1,199.02		86.10		124.04	6,522.30
Chowan	59	532	9,862	.60	1,501.32		1,772.01		1,208.56		241.29	5,931.66
Cumberland	21	141	2,094	.57	345.41		1,919.15		8.30		43.28	1,811.99
Eastern	37	192	3,739	.59	906.31		436.97		326.13		105.52	2,225.52
*Elkin	11	58	1,083	.01	2.50		1.00		1.78		4.52	9.81
Flat River	37	309	5,170	.77	686.77		1,421.56		58.26		123.07	1,005.25
French Broad	25	62	2,785	.38	171.40		276.98		298.05		10.00	1,055.88
Green River	42	276	4,566	.36	406.74		381.23		12.20		24.01	1,627.12
Haywood	19	114	1,917	.26	132.31		80.14		187.20		33.91	511.69
Johnson	40	192	3,453	.63	900.86		308.15		56.50		111.39	2,160.13
Kings Mountain	37	416	7,861	.35	561.98		311.59		3.59		110.80	2,731.36
Liberty	28	107	2,989	.62	417.42		463.56		527.56		65.49	1,870.06
Liberty—Ducktown	137	2,476	2,476	.03	31.70		3.80		13.98		53.85	62.33
Little River	22	160	2,853	.91	769.08		294.11		728.21		77.26	2,598.45
Macon	26	260	2,753	.06	48.48		45.30		64.47			177.49
Mooresburg—Cabarrus	26	351	3,877	1.49	1,220.06		2,797.82		15.81		46.23	5,015.81
Mitchell	28	242	3,210	.10	103.93		62.90		75.71			328.23
Montgomery	21	83	1,497	.44	206.85		99.10		171.48		55.06	656.10
Mc. Zion	46	419	7,064	1.24	2,129.17		2,993.67		1,793.36		364.63	8,755.95
Neuse—Atlantic	51	203	7,414	.71	1,527.78		997.88		1,379.27		155.53	5,045.86
New Found	20	150	1,759	.05	58.50		22.53		22.53			81.03



*Pee Dee	27	166	2,742	.92	859.03	308.08	552.31	9.66	506.17	78.10	71.66	2,272.70
Piedmont	30	292	3,429	1.36	1,013.00	687.98	1,434.08	83.97	1,204.04	147.34	102.02	4,678.43
Pilot Mountain	52	540	5,864	.73	1,129.46	592.09	1,245.06		1,094.90	127.87	55.87	4,245.21
Raleigh	32	197	4,561	.89	1,010.56	688.99	1,220.75	142.77	215.08	165.08	141.39	4,075.62
Roanoke	52	347	4,707	1.85	3,250.85	1,233.21	1,057.20	94.79	2,791.66	176.33	115.43	8,717.89
Robeson	48	328	6,128	1.26	1,681.18	1,313.21	1,964.93	138.25	2,025.64	373.27	204.31	7,700.79
Sandy Creek	45	239	4,269	.61	518.18	438.63	614.89	51.60	802.17	110.81	68.33	2,601.64
*Sandy Run	34	312	5,884	.32	474.67	365.50	468.74	1.00	449.29		61.35	1,818.55
*South Fork	50	542	4,967	.69	1,194.82	356.92	922.57	21.78	822.25	63.51	52.76	3,434.55
South River	29	219	3,223	.48	587.39	168.51	363.96	32.33	326.53	331.65	29.44	1,542.11
South Yadkin	37	229	3,653	.86	1,223.78	393.52	855.14	30.00	706.53	115.94	97.03	3,385.94
*Stanley	26	130	2,787	.31	178.11	110.32	201.87		247.31	65.57	100.00	943.18
Stone Mountain	22	63	1,213	.04	22.70			5.75	15.50		7.54	51.48
Stony Fork	14	63	1,115	.04			21.28		21.49			42.77
Surry	25	116	1,740	.16	81.24	24.81	63.94		74.46		34.06	278.51
Tar River	53	398	6,972	.75	1,424.01	820.95	1,344.52		1,240.27	177.27	98.65	5,105.67
Tennessee River	32	309	2,917	.04	23.90	20.73	33.95		37.07			115.65
Three Forks	35	163	3,425	.13	38.96	37.27	183.30	5.34	157.76	2.33	14.43	439.39
Transylvania	24	99	2,261	.18	110.17	56.00	127.11		97.19		7.12	397.59
*Tuckasegee	28	129	1,574	.13	60.72	35.81	25.55		85.50			206.81
Union	36	197	4,339	.62	391.96	428.20	787.91		627.10	85.90	113.20	2,466.99
West Buncombe	6	54	442	.09			20.05		16.57	3.00		39.62
West Chowan	53	515	11,691	.95	2,543.59	1,024.07	2,426.27	106.86	3,563.18	544.23	266.59	11,074.76
Western North Carolina	25	109	1,978	.13	124.67	54.13	38.43		40.74		4.50	262.47
Wilmington	36	174	4,327	.72	779.71	437.00	881.78	46.22	797.54	83.94	141.54	3,129.37
Yadkin	24	138	2,560	.18	167.76	75.10	80.11	4.66	128.47	6.09	11.00	473.10
Yancey	31	186	2,991	.13	144.37	106.84	63.84		80.40			400.60
Total	1,899	12,752	217,967	.63	36,072.90	21,023.22	37,272.67	1,582.53	32,588.34	4,664.26	3,749.24	136,883.33

\* Report for 1908.      † Financial report for 1908.



ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Mecklenburg—Cabarrus	11	22	4	100	1.49	25	1	23	3	22	4	21	5	5	21	23	3	14	12	15	11
Mitchell	13	22	6	46	.10	21	7	17	11	8	20	10	18	18	28	10	18	28	28	15	28
Montgomery	18	15	6	56	.44	18	3	19	2	19	2	18	3	3	18	19	2	15	6	16	5
Mt. Zion	17	37	9	86	1.24	44	2	43	3	42	4	42	4	31	15	42	4	36	10	39	7
Neuse—Atlantic	35	29	22	59	.71	49	2	48	3	40	11	39	12	19	32	45	6	26	25	35	16
New Found	12	12	8	57	.05	11	9	6	14	20	20	20	20	20	20	8	12	20	20	20	20
¶Pee Dee	16	18	9	73	.32	26	1	26	1	24	3	26	1	2	25	24	3	19	8	24	3
Piedmont	12	20	10	145	1.31	24	6	24	6	24	6	24	6	20	10	24	6	22	8	24	9
Pilot Mountain	11	39	13	85	.73	47	5	46	6	27	25	38	14	14	52	37	15	22	30	14	38
Raleigh	23	25	7	103	.89	30	2	30	2	30	2	29	3	20	12	29	3	21	11	24	8
Roanoke	14	37	15	95	1.85	51	1	51	1	36	16	38	14	7	45	47	5	21	31	11	41
Robeson	19	41	7	87	1.26	47	1	47	1	47	1	47	1	33	15	43	5	39	9	31	17
Sandy Creek	18	31	14	67	.61	40	5	37	8	33	10	38	7	22	23	39	6	26	19	24	21
Sandy Run	19	26	8	61	.32	34	4	30	4	33	1	31	3	33	1	29	5	34	25	9	9
¶South Fork	9	38	12	78	.69	46	4	42	8	26	24	35	15	48	2	37	13	6	44	9	41
South River	15	25	4	78	.48	29	2	29	12	17	23	6	7	22	22	23	6	9	20	12	17
South Yadkin	17	25	12	90	.86	33	4	33	4	32	5	30	7	*	22	32	5	26	11	28	9
¶Stanley	21	20	4	74	.31	24	2	23	3	23	3	22	4	26	26	23	3	17	9	19	7
Stone Mountain	19	7	13	89	.04	6	16	4	18	22	22	22	5	17	17	3	19	22	2	2	20
Stony Fork	18	8	6	60	.04	7	7	14	14	14	14	10	18	14	14	8	6	14	14	14	14
Surry	15	6	12	97	.16	23	5	21	7	14	14	10	18	15	28	18	10	28	11	17	17
Tar River	17	43	10	61	.75	56	3	46	7	33	29	38	15	53	37	16	14	39	16	16	37
Tennessee River	9	22	10	63	.04	12	20	2	30	7	25	3	29	32	8	24	2	32	2	2	32
Three Forks	21	25	10	70	.43	34	1	7	28	12	23	27	8	3	32	33	2	2	35	7	28
¶Transylvania	23	13	11	68	.18	16	8	9	15	8	16	12	12	3	24	12	12	24	1	1	23
¶Tuckasegee	13	12	16	80	.13	14	14	12	16	12	16	11	17	28	24	14	14	28	28	28	28
Union	22	30	6	60	.62	35	1	34	2	35	1	35	1	*	28	35	1	28	8	29	7
West Buncombe	8	3	3	78	.09	3	3	3	6	6	6	1	5	6	6	3	3	1	5	5	6
West Chowan	23	45	8	48	.95	53	4	53	52	52	1	53	19	34	34	49	4	47	6	43	10
Western N. C.	18	15	10	71	.10	21	4	16	9	18	7	15	10	15	25	12	13	25	4	4	21
Wilmington	25	18	18	57	.72	32	4	31	5	27	9	30	6	15	21	30	6	16	20	23	13
Yadkin	18	19	5	75	.18	24	22	22	2	20	4	19	5	2	22	20	2	2	22	4	20
Yancey	16	24	7	80	.13	23	8	16	21	12	19	9	22	31	31	17	14	31	31	31	31
State Convention	17	1,346	553	71	.63	1,632	267	1,394	565	1,209	670	1,456	443	436	1,463	1,422	477	683	1,216	773	1126

\* Contributions, but names of churches not given.

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Time and Place of next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Watts, Labeledown	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville, No. 1	Dover, Sept. 29.
Alleghany	R. L. Doughton, Laurel Springs	D. C. Edwards, Trust	Laurel Springs, Sept. 9.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Landmark, Sept. 6.
Bethleh	W. T. Bryant, Milton	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville	Kerr's Chapel, Aug. 9.
Bladen	Rev. R. M. Hillborn, Bladenboro	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Zion Hill, Nov. 9.
*Brier Creek	Z. R. Thieme, Harmony	J. M. Crater, Regan	Bethel, Sept. 22.
Brunswick	Dr. D. J. Watson, Southport	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Bethleh, Oct. 15.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro, Aug. 18.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	Joe. F. Cheek, Stocksville	Mc. Carmel, Aug. 16.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	Rev. T. W. Thomas, Lenoir	Granite Falls, Sept. 22.
Cape Fear Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg	Mc. Taber, Oct. 20.
Carolina	Rev. J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock	Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	French Broad, Oct. 6.
Catawba River	T. L. Sizmon, Rutherford College	F. E. Cook, Morganton, No. 4	St. Paul, Oct. 6.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Wakefield Central, Sept. 27.
Chowan	Lycurgus Holder, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sawyers Creek, May 3.
Cumberland	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, 5	Sharon, Oct. 12.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Bethel, Oct. 5.
*Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	T. A. Gentry, Oxford, No. 1	Lalerty Grove, Sept. 29.
Flat River	Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Wooddale, No. 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1	Mill Creek, July 15.
French Broad	Rev. John Announs, Mars Hill, No. 1	H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill	Forks of Ivy, Sept. 1.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Noho	Marion, Sept. 29.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Waynesville	Pleasant Balsam, Aug. 25.
Johnson	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	White Oak, Nov. 9.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby, No. 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby, No. 3	Grover, Sept. 22.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Yann, Lexington	Opphanage, Sept. 6.
Liberty-Ducktown	Rev. W. A. Reeds, Sulphur	D. T. McNabb, Hwassac	Shoal Creek, Sept. 29.
Little River	D. H. Senter, Chadybeate Springs	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Blue's Creek	Baptist Grove, Nov. 3.
Macon	T. C. Bryson, Wests Mill	H. D. Dean, Dean	Watauga, Aug. 25.
Mecklenburg Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	T. D. Maness, Concord	Independence Hill, Sept. 13.
Mitchell	Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Pleasant Hill, Sept. 15.
Montgomery	Rev. Duncan McLeod, Troy	O. B. Denton, Troy	Forks of Little River, Oct. 18.
Mc. Zion	Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	Bells, Oct. 1.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. T. H. King, Winterville	Maysville, Nov. 14.
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hippius, Spring Creek	W. G. Price, Trust	Turkey Creek, Sept. 8.
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Hamblet, Oct. 20.
Piedmont	Rev. F. H. Jones, Reidsville	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Mc. Zion, July 26.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend	Pinnacle, Aug. 4.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh	Apex, Oct. 26.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington	Spring Hope, Oct. 11.

Robeson.....	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Racford, Nov. 2.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Luebberly, Pittsboro	Emmaus, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run.....	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	A. M. Loycleave, Ellenboro	Cliffside, Oct. 6.
South Fork.....	Maj. W. A. Gralam, Raleigh	R. L. Signon, Lincolnton	Mt. Zion, Oct. 25.
South River.....	J. L. Autrey, Autreyville	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Concord, Oct. 26.
*Stanley.....	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	Rev. V. M. Swain, Statesville No. 7	Chestnut Hill, Sept. 1.
Stone Mountain.....	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	Riverside, Sept. 22.
Stony Fork.....	J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit	Laurel Fork, Sept. 27.
Surry.....	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock	C. F. Fields, Elkin	New Bethel, Oct. 4
Tar River.....	J. G. Barrus, Rockford	Rev. A. J. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Brush Creek, Aug. 25.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	W. R. Montcith, Bryson City	Beaver Dam, Aug. 30.
Three Forks.....	Rev. T. F. Deutz, Bryson City	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Zion, Oct. 13.
Transylvania.....	W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Dillsboro, Aug. 18.
Tuckasegee.....	J. D. Sisson, Willets	H. R. Queen, Argara	Mt. Harmony, Oct. 6.
Union.....	J. W. Byvius, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Peachland	Zion Hill, Aug. 6.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville No. 4	R. W. Poore, Newfound	Rich Square, Oct. 25.
West Chowan.....	T. Gilliam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Andrews, Sept. 1.
Western N. C.....	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Willard, Oct. 11.
Wilmington.....	Rev. G. A. Martin, Wilmington	C. E. McCallen, Burgaw	Oak Ridge, Aug. 11.
Yadkin.....	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville	Santford Martin, Benbow	Laurel Branch, Sept. 1.
Yancey.....	Rev. J. F. Sams, Cane River	J. Hughes, Meaville	

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>	<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885	Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1907
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899	Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906	Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina.....	1908
Greene, G. W., Canton, China.....	1891	Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China.....	1908
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891	McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Lamneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907	Bowden, Miss Benlah, Sattillo, Mexico.....	1908
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903	Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China.....	1909
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China.....	1899	Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Parental Schools.	Contributions to Sunday School Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a Base.
Alexander.....	24	20	3,471	1,214	97	3	20		4	36
Alleghany.....	8	4	317	202	19				1	64
Ashe.....	31	15	1,714	962	86			2,83	9	56
Beulah.....	14	10	783	477	55		6	23.33	3	61
Bladen.....	27	13	1,743	814	80		13	3.36	1	39
*Brier Creek.....	27	17	3,307	1,318	126	2			4	39
Brunswick.....	25	17	1,547	1,078	125	1	16	10.75	6	70
Brushy Mountain.....	28	23	2,222	1,910	133	2	7	23.00	8	86
Buncombe.....	28	28	3,601	3,284	227	4	24	48.15	12	91
Caldwell.....	33	35	3,179	2,635	192	5	20		10	74
Cape Fear—Columbus.....	36	32	4,350	2,451	183		33	44.09	2	56
Carolina.....	34	31	4,006	2,414	195		30		9	60
Catawba River.....	27	22	2,634	1,551	130		10		5	55
Central.....	30	31	4,622	3,682	277		26	86.10	8	80
Chowan.....	59	65	9,862	6,638	638	9	42		14	67
Cumberland.....	21	17	2,094	1,685	154		16	8.30	8	80
Eastern.....	37	33	3,739	2,824	248		29	46.99	12	76
*Elkin.....	11	10	1,083	800	70					74
Flat River.....	37	37	5,170	2,999	270		21	58.26	4	58
French Broad.....	25	19	2,785	2,216	140		16	7.50	3	79
Green River.....	42	38	4,566	2,376	239		20	12.20	5	52
Haywood.....	19	13	1,947	1,264	115		9		3	65
Johnson.....	40	31	3,453	2,933	216		25	56.50	15	85
Kings Mountain.....	37	35	7,861	4,001	273		24	3.59	2	51
Liberty.....	28	25	2,989	2,473	167		15		12	83
Liberty—Ducktown.....	27	17	2,476	1,064	85				4	43
Little River.....	22	21	2,853	2,266	142		20	59.14	6	80
Macon.....	26	31	2,753	1,814	182	5	15		6	67
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus.....	26	21	3,837	3,889	225	1	17	15.81	7	100
Mitchell.....	28	22	3,210	1,483	105				2	46
Montgomery.....	21	15	1,497	830	82		11	16.11	1	56
Mr. Zion.....	46	42	7,064	6,110	398	1	34	190.44	16	86
Neuse—Atlantic.....	51	52	7,414	4,168	401	7	45	98.50	24	59
New Ground.....	20	20	1,759	1,000	105				2	57
*Pee Dee.....	27	24	2,742	2,009	162		23	9.66	4	73
Piedmont.....	30	28	3,429	5,064	248		27	89.97	15	145
Pilot Mountain.....	32	47	5,864	5,027	401	1	26		22	85
Raleigh.....	32	30	4,561	4,681	273		25	142.77	14	103
Roanoke.....	52	52	4,707	4,567	359	9	36	94.79	25	95
Robeson.....	48	51	6,128	5,337	400	4	51	138.25	15	87
Sandy Creek.....	45	38	4,269	2,878	266		25	51.60	9	67
Sandy Run.....	34	32	5,884	3,515	214		20	1.00	8	61
*South Fork.....	50	37	4,967	3,886	323	1	28	21.78	7	78
South River.....	29	27	3,223	2,522	210		9	32.33	8	78
South Yadkin.....	37	31	3,953	3,518	277		28		13	90
*Stanley.....	26	24	2,787	2,057	175		23		5	74
Stone Mountain.....	22	17	1,213	1,084	59			5.75	8	89
Stony Fork.....	14	10	1,159	683	32				1	60
Surry.....	28	25	1,740	1,685	141		10		15	97
Tar River.....	53	45	6,972	4,222	376		31		5	61
Tennessee River.....	32	28	2,917	1,857	160				7	63
Three Forks.....	35	38	3,425	2,385	227	3	18	5.34	11	70
Transylvania.....	24	21	2,261	1,518	111				4	68
*Tuckaseige.....	28	19	1,574	1,267	95	5	7		7	80
Union.....	36	32	4,339	2,590	233		13	32.72	3	60
West Buncombe.....	6	6	442	343			6		2	78
West Chowan.....	53	50	11,691	5,671	531		38	106.86	5	48
Western N. C.....	25	25	1,978	1,414	137	5	6		4	71
Wilmington.....	36	30	4,327	2,466	214		27	46.22	9	57
Yadkin.....	24	23	2,560	1,904	153		10	4.66	6	75
Yancey.....	31	27	2,991	2,400	135				7	80
Total.....	1,899	1,681	217,967	153,464	12,116	71	1,051	1,582.53	466	71

\*Report for 1908.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

The following brethren have been chosen to lead and organize our Sunday School forces in their respective Associations, and to cooperate with the State Sunday School Secretary :

Alexander	R. L. Doughton	Laurel Springs.
Alleghany	H. A. Eller	Berlin.
Ashe	J. S. Harvey	Danville, Va.
Beulah	F. D. McLean	Bladenboro.
Bladen	W. J. Melvin	Ham.
Brier Creek	Rev. J. O. Fulbright	Southport.
Brunswick	C. C. Wright	Hunting Creek.
Brushy Mountain	J. T. Justice	Asheville.
Buncombe	Rev. S. C. Owen	Candler.
	J. F. Cheek	Stocksville.
	Y. H. Beach	Lenoir.
Caldwell	Rev. C. C. Smith	Whiteville.
Cape Fear—Columbus	Rev. John Slattery	Flat Rock.
Carolina	Rev. James Long	Morganton.
Catawba River	Sylvester Benfield	Morganton, 2.
	T. L. Duckworth	Morganton, 1.
Central	Dr. C. E. Brewer	Wake Forest.
Chowan	E. S. Norman	Edenton.
	Rev. J. W. Rose	Belhaven.
	E. I. Sawyer	Camden.
Cumberland	C. R. Pope	Gray's Creek.
Eastern	C. M. Beach	Delway.
Elkin	Rev. J. Z. Adams	State Road.
	A. Brewers	Roaring River.
Flat River	T. H. Street	Mill Creek.
	W. H. Upchurch	Oxford.
	B. F. Hester	Oxford.
French Broad	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills.
Haywood	D. H. Byers	Clyde.
Johnston	R. H. Gower	Clayton.
	Rev. T. B. Justice	Benson.
Kings Mt.	Rev. J. W. Suttle	Shelby.
Liberty	Rev. A. K. Wright	Lexington.
	S. H. Averitt	Thomasville.
Liberty—Duectown	A. K. Dickey	Ranger.
Little River	J. R. Baggett	Buie's Creek.
	N. T. Patterson	Broadway.
	A. M. Shaw	Lillington.
Macon	H. D. Dean	Dean.
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus	T. S. Franklin	Charlotte.
	Dr. H. C. Herring	Concord.
Mitchell	W. F. Dodson	Bakersville.
Montgomery	Boma Allen	Troy.
	O. B. Deaton	Troy.
Mt. Zion	Rev. W. C. Barrett	Durham.
	Rev. S. L. Morgan	Burlington.
New Found.	Rev. R. H. Hipps	Spring Creek.
Neuse—Atlantic	D. H. Green	New Bern.
	E. L. Edmundson	Goldsboro.
	M. L. Davis	Beaufort.
Pee Dee	E. F. Thomas	Wadesboro.
	Rev. Josiah Crudup	Roekingham.
	W. H. Weatherspoon	Laurinburg.
Piedmont	Rev. Wm. Hedley	Reidsville.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. G. T. Lumpkin	Winston-Salem.
	Dr. E. T. Carter	Mt. Airy.
	Rev. S. J. Beeker	Spray.
Raleigh	J. M. Broughton	Raleigh.
Robeson	Rev. E. J. Harrell	Lumber Bridge.
Roanoke	C. W. Wilson	Greenville.
	C. J. Austin	Tarboro.
	Dr. A. L. Liverman	Scotland Neck.
Sandy Creek	Rev. R. B. Lineberry	Pittsboro.
Sandy Run	G. B. Pruett	Ellenboro.
	J. R. Matheny	Ellenboro.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES—Continued.

South Fork.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....	Maiden.
	Rev. L. W. Bennett.....	Lincolnton.
	J. S. Wray.....	Gastonia.
South River.....	Henry Cooper.....	Salemburg.
South Yadkin.....	M. J. Hendricks.....	Cana.
	G. E. Woodard.....	Statesville.
	R. L. Lowery.....	Salisbury.
Stanley.....	Rev. E. M. Brooks.....	Albemarle.
Stone Mt.....	Rev. T. C. Long.....	Laurel Springs.
Stony Fork.....	Rev. W. M. Lee.....	Summit.
Surry.....	W. L. Reece.....	Dobson.
Tar River.....	Dr. W. T. Carstarphen.....	Kittrell.
	W. C. Parker.....	Warrenton.
	T. B. Wilder.....	Louisburg.
	L. W. Bagley.....	Littleton.
	S. J. Bartholomew.....	Castalia.
Tennessee River.....	D. A. Randolph.....	Bryson City.
Three Forks.....	T. L. Day.....	Blowing Rock.
Transylvania.....	J. M. Hamlin.....	Brevard.
Tuckasee.....	Rev. W. B. Creasman.....	Sylva.
Union.....	J. W. Bivins.....	Wingate.
West Chowan.....	N. W. Britton.....	Winton.
	Dr. W. L. Davis.....	Windsor.
	Paul Fleetwood.....	Severn.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. C. E. Jervis.....	Asheville, 4.
Western N. C.....	G. W. Kinsey.....	Hayesville.
	H. B. Elliott.....	Murphy.
Wilmington.....	Rev. W. B. Rivenbark.....	Teachey.
	Rev. A. C. Chaffin.....	Currie.
Yadkin.....	Rev. W. V. Brown.....	Cycle.
Yancey.....	S. T. Hensley.....	Burnsville.

## NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARY, NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

I. E. D. Andrews, H. W. Bancroft, F. F. Brown, C. D. Creasman, J. R. Green, R. E. Hoffman, H. B. Hines, J. E. Kirk, J. L. Kirk, C. A. Leonard, O. R. Mangum, L. A. Parker, W. D. Poe, D. M. Pressley, C. W. Reese, H. T. Stevens, J. L. Thom, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. E. Wishart, W. P. Page.

The following young ladies are in the Training School: Misses Mary Bennett, Laura Cox, Myra Jordan, Belle Tyner.



## BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNDER DENOMINATIONAL CONTROL.

Name.	President or Principal.	Post-office.	Value of Property.	Teachers.		Enroll-ment 1908-09.
				Male.	Female.	
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Potcutt	Wake Forest.	\$641,552.00	32		387
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	272,000.00	5	30	319
Chowan Female Institute	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	50,000.00	3	8	102
Bolling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins, F. A. Brown	Shelby	44,000.00	5	3	219
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	20,300.00	2	3	137
Fruitland Institute	Rev. H. H. McMillan	Fruitland	10,300.00	1	4	183
Haywood Institute	Rev. W. H. Woodall	Clyde	8,450.00	2	3	117
*Leaksville—Spray Institute	Rev. W. H. Whitehead	Leaksville	30,000.00	4	5	179
Lenoir Academy	(closed.)					
Liberty—Piedmont Institute	H. W. Early	Wadburg	26,600.00	1	4	130
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	31,500.00	2	7	330
Murphy School	Ben Craig	Murphy	5,700.00	1	1	79
Round Hill Academy	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	16,600.00	1	4	158
Sandy Creek Institute	(closed.)					
*South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	12,000.00	1	3	123
Syiva Collegiate Institute	Rev. W. T. Hurst	Syiva	16,300.00	3	4	104
Wingate School	B. Y. Tynes, J. G. Carroll	Wingate	3,000.00	2	4	200
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	16,000.00	2	4	214
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	27,000.00	1	4	216
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	No report	Bakersville				
Total			1,231,102.00	68	94	3,279

\* Report for 1908.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries,  
and Sunbeam Societies.

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
Alexander . . . . .	.....	.....
Alleghany-Grayson . . . . .	.....	.....
Ashe . . . . .	.....	.....
Beulah . . . . .	6	\$56.15
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro. . . . .	3	34.25
Brier Creek . . . . .	.....	.....
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb. . . . .	19	124.15
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro. . . . .	6	86.61
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville. . . . .	16	1,409.73
Caldwell . . . . .	6	53.89
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. C. G. Smith, Whiteville. . . . .	11	70.26
Carolina—Mrs. M. W. Edgerton, Hendersonville. . . . .	9	196.07
Catawba River . . . . .	3	155.25
Central—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh. . . . .	29	1,911.00
Chowan . . . . .	40	1,324.89
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills. . . . .	12	134.74
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia. . . . .	25	257.18
Elkin . . . . .	.....	.....
Flat River—Miss Sue Kelly, Henderson, No. 3. . . . .	29	618.82
French Broad—Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall. . . . .	12	316.97
Green River—Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton. . . . .	18	287.20
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde. . . . .	11	99.93
Johnston—Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton. . . . .	23	473.90
Kings Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby. . . . .	30	617.38
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington. . . . .	12	428.65
Liberty-Ducktown . . . . .	2	.....
Little River—Miss Virginia Kivett, Buie's Creek. . . . .	23	365.31
Macon . . . . .	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. Jas. Northey, Charlotte. . . . .	15	1,455.51
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger. . . . .	9	150.88
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy. . . . .	11	62.38
Mount Zion—Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham. . . . .	52	2,652.06
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro. . . . .	49	1,261.04
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisby, Leicester, No. 2. . . . .	3	12.80
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro. . . . .	30	619.32
Piedmont—Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro. . . . .	40	1,553.90
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey S. Crist, Winston-Salem. . . . .	28	653.57
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary. . . . .	26	826.96
Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everett, Williamston. . . . .	40	1,088.51
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton. . . . .	48	1,596.42

Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.....	26	353.49
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen.....	17	482.59
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	20	817.82
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	21	316.67
South Yadkin—Miss Maud Wilson, Statesville.....	20	381.21
Surry . . . . .	2	18.85
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Light.....	...	.....
Stony Fork . . . . .	.....	.....
Surry . . . . .	2	18.25
Tar River—Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, R. F. D.....	39	607.91
Tennessee River . . . . .	3	20.50
Three Forks . . . . .	.....	.....
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard.....	2	20.00
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva.....	5	13.30
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	12	386.75
West Chowan—Miss Mary E. Parker, Menola.....	78	1,704.75
Western North Carolina . . . . .	3	.....
Wilmington—Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington....	28	787.81
Yadkin . . . . .	1	.....
Yancey . . . . .	7	38.10
Total.....	976	\$27,002.29

## OFFICERS, 1909-1910.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Williamston; Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mrs. L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia; Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh; Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh; Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Mrs. A. J. Moncrief, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

The next meeting of the Union will be held in Oxford, the fourth week in March, 1910.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville.	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers N. Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos A. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1831	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	do	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	William Roles	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	McBerrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1841	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devlin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	A. McDowell	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tolley.
1856	Raleigh	do	George W. Johnson	do	do	Address by Pres.
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Prichard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthad.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Poley.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hatlum	N. B. Cobb*	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by Pres.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forsville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	Jas. P. Boyce, of S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll,	G. W. Sanderlin	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.

\* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued.

Year.	Place of Meeting	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Huffham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heek	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babh.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Biggs	do	do	(Not recorded).
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr	G. W. Greene	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	N. L. Shaw	John E. Ray	Jordan Wamble, Jr	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	N. B. Broughton	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	W. J. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Page	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Humie.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte.	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro.	do	H. C. Moore	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1908.

(From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1909.)

State.	Associations	Churches	Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Transfer	Death	Total Membership	(Contributed for Missions)	(Contributed for All Purposes)	Value of Church Property	Number	Sunday Schools
Alabama	75	1,963	12,963	8,344	616	756	8,081	1,254	1,402	1,412	173,655	874,265.59	\$97,065.75	\$2,191,843	1,229	91,691
Arkansas	49	1,490	7,265	4,207	46	486	3,677	1,169	1,699	699	99,982	42,065.40	255,360.89	4,137,771	628	38,122
Florida	24	581	3,510	2,663	1	475	2,005	743	8	333	39,812	25,519.88	205,766.07	810,515	313	19,469
Georgia	85	2,248	16,031	12,147	382	1,037	12,026	1,983	40	2,277	246,601	154,664.51	888,148.01	3,898,110	1,560	112,472
Kentucky	76	1,748	11,774	5,929	382	773	6,560	2,121	330	2,277	220,993	97,328.01	644,044.08	3,328,037	1,123	86,987
Louisiana	30	620	3,887	2,490	14	317	2,259	1,078	473	473	52,736	22,011.80	185,051.88	794,262	343	18,470
Maryland	31	76	733	342		110	254	334		119	11,441	24,295.71	161,233.41	1,005,000	82	12,481
Mississippi	51	1,407	11,062	6,569	6	603	6,044	1,154	21	1,062	137,850	66,872.43	534,975.45	1,667,694	716	47,158
Missouri	80	1,936	14,257	7,062	921	693	7,863	1,424	1,468	1,695	184,326	109,761.92	961,147.50	3,992,950	1,332	110,945
North Carolina	60	1,961	12,034	6,884		902	7,156	2,206	47	2,012	212,879	85,833.25	644,735.69	2,036,583	1,669	147,150
Oklahoma	41	1,012	5,441	3,546	321	694	3,685	936	25	336	57,999	30,901.84	271,629.67	852,347	461	30,050
South Carolina	37	1,001	6,715	4,585	153	509	4,510	958	492	1,100	122,457	74,513.79	505,138.23	2,087,026	775	65,465
Tennessee	52	1,635	10,403	5,282	279	663	5,441	1,912	116	1,668	164,227	60,263.99	410,335.00	2,314,039	981	66,915
Texas	128	3,193	21,860	21,484	772	1,375	17,246	2,316	1,006	1,576	264,280	228,765.82	1,319,061.46	3,988,339	1,484	110,878
Virginia	29	1,055	8,454	3,745	918	578	3,618	936	1,519	1,501	141,971	110,739.66	813,911.14	3,654,894	988	101,777
District of Columbia	1	21	368	270	53	5	198	5	59	71	7,265	14,919.55	125,082.02	877,100	24	9,138
Total	821	21,887	146,717	97,489	4,482	9,997	90,323	20,531	6,563	18,661	2,139,080	1,222,708.15	8,522,652.25	34,637,020	13,708	1,067,905

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States.

Estimated colored membership in S. States

1,476,380

1,829,683

Total in United States

5,145,143

Canada, including Maritime Provinces

122,305

South America and West Indies

54,923

Europe (English Handbook)

563,877

Asia (English Handbook)

162,582

Africa (English Handbook)

15,697

Australia (English Handbook)

25,680

Baptist membership in the world

6,090,207

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

### *Reported Pastors Marked Thus*

Reports from minutes and special lists for 1909 have been received from 51 associations. The other ten were checked from minutes of 1908. Over five hundred changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| *Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.      | *Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.       |
| *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.        | *Bangle, L. A., Reepsville.      |
| *Adams, M. A., Ahoskie.          | *Banks, W. J., Whitehead.        |
| Adams, N. H., Rusk.              | *Barker, M. H., Murphy.          |
| *Adams, J. J., Whiteville.       | Barker, J. N., Lomax.            |
| Adams, J. Z., State Road.        | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.     |
| Adderton, W. S., Denton.         | Barnes, S. B., Ahoskie.          |
| *Alderman, J. O., Tyner 1.       | Barnes, K., Proctorville.        |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway.        | Barnes, S. D., Boomer.           |
| *Alexander, W. P., Sealey.       | Barnett, John, Turtletown, Tenn. |
| *Allison, A. O., Penrose.        | Barrett, W. C., Durham.          |
| *Allison, E., Brevard.           | Barrett, W. A., Star.            |
| *Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.       | Barr, W. L., Charlotte.          |
| Ammons, John, Mars Hill.         | Baucom, H. W., S. B. T. Sem'y.   |
| *Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.      | Beach, J. J., Gastonia.          |
| *Andrews, I. E. D., Chapel Hill. | Beach, W. R., Cary.              |
| *Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.       | Beam, J. A., Danville, Va.       |
| *Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.     | Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.         |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda.         | Beaver, C. E., Maiden.           |
| *Arnette, D. W., Albemarle.      | *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.      |
| *Arnette, J. M., Durham.         | *Beck, A. L., Balsam.            |
| *Arrington, J. H., Grapevine.    | Beck, J. H.                      |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.  | *Becker, S. J., Spray.           |
| *Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.     | *Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.        |
| *Avery, W. B., Morehead City.    | *Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.     |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.     | *Bennett, J. L., Wingate.        |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.         | *Bennett, J. M., Elm City.       |
| *Austin, D. M., Charlotte.       | *Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.       |
| *Austin, J. H., Hamlet.          | Bennett, R. J., New Hill.        |
| Avant, John, Chadbourn.          | Bennett, S. C., Morganton.       |
| *Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C.   | Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.           |
| *Bailey, L. J., Marshall.        | *Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.    |
| *Bain, G. A., Dunn.              | Betts, S. J., Raleigh.           |
| *Baker, T. J., Parkton.          | *Bible, D. L.                    |
| Baker, W. H., Murphy.            | *Biggs, W. O., Swansboro.        |
| *Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.     | *Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.   |
| *Ballard, W. S., Rowland.        | *Binkley, J. N., Harmony.        |
|                                  | *Bivens, J. A., Monroe.          |

- Blackburn, S., Crumpler.  
 Black, C. J., Big Lick.  
 \*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.  
 \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.  
 \*Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.  
 Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.  
 \*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.  
 \*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.  
 \*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.  
 Blevins, C., New Life.  
 \*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.  
 \*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.  
 \*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.  
 \*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.  
 Boone, J. R., Estatoe.  
 Booth, J. H., Jr., Calypso.  
 Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.  
 Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.  
 Bowers, J. P., Littleton.  
 Boyd, J. P., Polkton.  
 Bradley, J. A., Beach.  
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.  
 \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.  
 \*Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.  
 \*Bridges, S. A., Cliffside.  
 Bridges, J. D.  
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.  
 Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.  
 Briggs, Sheridan.  
 Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.  
 \*Brisson, W. L., Richardson.  
 \*Brisson, W. M., Dublin.  
 Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.  
 Britt, W. L., Richlands.  
 \*Britt, P. T., Hope Mills.  
 \*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.  
 Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.  
 \*Brown, A. E., Asheville.  
 Brown, Asa, Riverside.  
 \*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.  
 \*Brown, F. E., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Brown, W. V., Cycle.  
 Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.  
 Bryant, L., Wilmington.  
 Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.  
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.  
 Bryson, J. A., Funston.  
 Buchanan, E., Black Mountain.  
 Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.  
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.  
 Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.  
 Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.  
 Bungarner, W. J., Taylorsville, 5.  
 Bungarner, W. O., Hudson.  
 Bungarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.  
 Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.  
 \*Burkett, R. M., Theta.  
 \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.  
 Burchfield, D. F., Tuskegee.  
 \*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.  
 \*Burger, G. F., Suit.  
 Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Butler, A. A., Hertford.  
 \*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.  
 \*Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.  
 \*Caddell, J. C., Pinchurst.  
 \*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.  
 \*Cain, W. B., Chadbourn.  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hickory.  
 \*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.  
 \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.  
 \*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.  
 \*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.  
 Cannon, W. M., Whaley.  
 Camp, T. C., Hayesville.  
 Cape, C. M., Advance.  
 Carroll, R. D., Newton.  
 \*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.  
 \*Carroll, S. T., Virgil.  
 \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 \*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.  
 Carson, J. T., Willetts.  
 Carter, E. T., Mt. Airy.  
 Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 Carter, F. B., Wolf Creek.  
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.  
 \*Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 \*Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.  
 \*Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.  
 \*Caudle, T. A., Cooleemee.  
 Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.  
 Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.  
 \*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.  
 Chaffin, A. C., Willard.  
 Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.  
 \*Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.  
 Cheek, C. W., Hays, No. 1.  
 Chronister, H. B., Maiden.  
 Church, G. H., Morven.  
 Church, W. N., Summit.  
 Church, J. W., Summit.  
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.  
 Clark, F. A., Biltmore.  
 Clark, David, Greensboro.

— For gelist for Western N. C.

\*See Mountain Work, Home Board.



- Cleveland, E. J., Biltmore.  
 \*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.  
 \*Clark, R. E., Wake Forest.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 \*Coley, J. D., Newfound.  
 \*Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.  
 \*Cole, D. J.  
 \*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.  
 \*Comer, W. T., Neweastle.  
 \*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 \*Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.  
 \*Cook, J. B., Greenville.  
 \*Cook, J. L., Raleigh.  
 \*Cook, J. H., Casar.  
 \*Cook, R. L., Beta.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Hudson.  
 \*Cook, W. F., Wolf Mountain.  
 \*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.  
 \*Cope, C. M., Benson.  
 \*Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.  
 \*Corey, A., Washington.  
 \*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.  
 \*Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.  
 \*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.  
 \*Coram, R. P., Boonville.  
 \*Cothran, Grant, Chuekle.  
 \*Cothran, T. J., Haye-ville.  
 \*Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.  
 \*Craig, B., Monroe.  
 \*Crater, A. A., Gatesville.  
 \*Creasman, W. B., Sylva.  
 \*Creasman, C. D., Wake Forest.  
 \*Cree, A., Embro.  
 \*Creech, Worley, Kenly.  
 \*Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
 \*Crisp, John, Lenoir.  
 \*Crisp, J. F., Durham.  
 \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
 \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
 \*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.  
 \*Crow, J. W., Grapevine.  
 \*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.  
 \*Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.  
 \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.  
 \*Cunningham, H. A., Swain.  
 \*Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.  
 \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.  
 \*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.  
 \*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.  
 \*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.  
 \*Davis, A. W., Webster.  
 \*Davis, J. F., Boone.  
 \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.  
 \*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.  
 \*Davis, W. R., Advance.  
 \*Day, T. J., Warrensville.  
 \*Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.  
 \*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.  
 \*Deaton, W., Carthage.  
 \*Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.  
 \*Devenny, J. V., Mooresville.  
 \*Devin, R. I., Oxford.  
 \*Deweese, E. A., Murphy.  
 \*Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.  
 \*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.  
 \*Dixon, J. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.  
 \*Doan, J. R., Henderson.  
 \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.  
 \*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.  
 \*Dowell, C. L., Carthage.  
 \*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Duke, G. M., Louisburg.  
 \*Duncan, J. W., Ledger.  
 \*Duncan, J. M., Clinton.  
 \*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.  
 \*Dunaway, J. M., Wilson.  
 \*Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.  
 \*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.  
 \*Eatman, T. J.  
 \*Early, B. G., Kenansville.  
 \*Ebletoft, T. W.  
 \*Edwards, A. C., Leicester, 2.  
 \*Edwards, D. D., Cary.  
 \*Edwards, C. E., Beleross.  
 \*Edwards, J. R., Sanford.  
 \*Edwards, W. H., Durham.  
 \*Eller, George, Calahan.  
 \*Eller, J. B., Wake Forest.  
 \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.  
 \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.  
 \*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.  
 \*Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.  
 \*Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.  
 \*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.  
 \*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.  
 \*Eudy, G. L., Biek Lick, No. 1.  
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.  
 \*Farthing, C. S., Hattie.  
 \*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, 2, Va.  
 \*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.  
 \*Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.  
 \*Felmet, J. P.  
 \*Ferguson, B. V., Leaksville.  
 \*Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.  
 \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.

†On staff of Biblical Recorder.

- \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.  
 \*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.  
 Forester, J. S. N., Wilkesboro.  
 \*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.  
 Fox, S. L., Vilas.  
 \*Fox, E. L., Clinton.  
 Franklin, James, Houck.  
 \*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.  
 \*Freeman, H. R., Uree.  
 \*Freeman, T. N., Swain.  
 \*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.  
 \*Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.  
 Fulford, W. J., Raeford.  
 Fulbright, J. O., Southport.  
 Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.  
 Gay, R. L., Aulander.  
 Gibbs, J. M., Fayetteville.  
 Gibbs, N. H., Benson.  
 Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.  
 \*Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.  
 \*Glenn, W. H., Glenn.  
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.  
 \*Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.  
 Goforth, M. A., Asheville, 3.  
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.  
 Goode, W. E., Leaksville.  
 Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.  
 Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.  
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.  
 Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, 4.  
 Gouge, J. A., Boonford.  
 Gouge, D. A., Bandana.  
 Gower, C. E., Merry Oaks.  
 Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.  
 Graham, H. W., Swann Station.  
 Graham, T. J., Marshall.  
 Gray, J. J., Etowah.  
 Grant, J. H., Duval.  
 \*Gray, A. P., Wake Forest.  
 Green, D. A., Whaley.  
 Greaves, C. L., New Bern.  
 Green, David, Zionville.  
 Green, G. W., Canton, China.  
 Green, B. P., Mooresboro.  
 Green, C. M., Parkersburg.  
 Green, Solomon, Virgil.  
 Greene, Edmund, Sands.  
 Greene, L. H., Bakersville.  
 Green, M. L., Aho-kie.  
 Greene, S. H., Warno.  
 Greene, S. M., Clarissa.  
 Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.  
 Griffin, J. W., Standy.  
 Grindstaff, L., Bakersville.  
 Gullledge, J. G., Monroe, L.  
 Guffey, W. H., Franklin.  
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.  
 Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.  
 \*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashiti.  
 \*Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.  
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.  
 \*Hackney, J. A., Durham.  
 \*Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.  
 Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.  
 Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.  
 \*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.  
 \*Hall, A. J., Bryson City.  
 \*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.  
 Hall, M.  
 \*Hall, L. P., Canton.  
 \*Hall, J. W., Burnsville.  
 \*Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Ham, J. W., New Bern.  
 \*Hamby, A. C., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.  
 Hamilton, R. P., Etowah.  
 \*Hammond, J. F., Wingate.  
 \*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.  
 \*Hampton, J. H., Unaka.  
 \*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.  
 \*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.  
 \*Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 \*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.  
 Handy, E., Dehart.  
 Haney, J. F., Horse Shoe.  
 Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.  
 Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.  
 Harrelson, G. W., Adrian, S. C.  
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.  
 Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.  
 \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.  
 \*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, 4.  
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.  
 Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.  
 Harris, B. B., Dysartville.  
 Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.  
 Harris, J. S., Albemarle.  
 Harris, T. C., Forest City.  
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.  
 Harris, J. M., Morganton, No. 2.  
 Harris, J. P., Wake Forest.  
 Hart, Riley, Park, Va.  
 Harte, J. D., Hickory.  
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.  
 Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.  
 Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.  
 Haynes, W., Asheville, 1.  
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.  
 Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.  
 Hays, A. B., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.

- Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.  
 \*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.  
 \*Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.  
 \*Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.  
 \*Helms, D. F., Concord.  
 \*Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.  
 \*Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.  
 \*Henderson, J. K., Quebec.  
 \*Henderson, G. W., Bland.  
 \*Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.  
 Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.  
 Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.  
 Hermon, P. E., Foscoe.  
 \*Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang,  
 China.  
 \*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.  
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's.  
 Hester, S., Bladenboro.  
 \*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.  
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
 \*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.  
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.  
 \*Hilliard, J. M., Cary.  
 \*Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.  
 \*Hippo, R. H., Spring Creek.  
 Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.  
 \*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
 \*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.  
 \*Hogan, K. W., Pineville.  
 \*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.  
 \*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
 \*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.  
 Holbrook, John, Roaring River.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 \*Holtslaw, T. C., Etowah.  
 \*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.  
 \*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.  
 Hooker, H. W., Alexander.  
 \*Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseegee.  
 Hopper, C. F., Clinton.  
 \*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Greensboro,  
 care Proximity.  
 \*Horrell, R. W., Selma.  
 \*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.  
 \*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.  
 Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.  
 \*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.  
 \*Hoyle, J. E., Wake Forest.  
 Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.  
 Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.  
 \*Hudson, J. D.  
 \*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.  
 \*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.  
 Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.  
 Hufham, J. D., Creedmore.  
 \*Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 \*Hughes, Jno. G., Hendersonville.  
 \*Hull, W. F., Henry.  
 \*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.  
 Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.  
 Humphrey, D. B., Raeford.  
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.  
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesville.  
 Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.  
 \*Hunter, W. John, Day Book.  
 Hurley, A., Weasel.  
 \*Hurst, W. T., Sylva.  
 \*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.  
 Ingram, H. M., Star.  
 Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.  
 Irving, C. M., Maiden.  
 \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.  
 Ivory, G. C., Salisbury.  
 Jackson, B. P., Tryon.  
 \*Jackson, Ellbert, Landrum, S. C.  
 \*Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.  
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.  
 \*James, R. H., Marshville.  
 \*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.  
 Jarvis, J. F., Adley.  
 Jennings, S. S., Gray.  
 Jenkins, J. T., Charlotte.  
 \*Jenkins, C. A., Shelby.  
 \*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, 4.  
 \*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.  
 Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.  
 \*Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's.  
 Johnson, C. H., Yadkinville.  
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.  
 \*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.  
 \*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.  
 Jones, Troy, Montezuma.  
 Jones, J. R., Royal.  
 Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.  
 \*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.  
 \*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.

† Cor. Sec. of Convention.

- \*Jordan, J. R., Star.  
 Jordan, James, Franklinville.  
 \*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.  
 Jordan, W. P., Colerain.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Wise.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Benson.  
 \*Justice, A. L., Hendersonville.  
 †Justice, J. M., Hendersonville.  
 \*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Keller, O. A., Kernersville.  
 \*Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.  
 \*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.  
 §Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 Key, W. H., Gray.  
 \*King, F. D., Jonesboro.  
 \*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 \*King, J. D., Wampler.  
 King, M. C., Robeson.  
 \*King, L. C., Lenoir.  
 King, T. C., Franklin.  
 King, T. H., Selma.  
 King, S. W., Burnsville.  
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.  
 Kirk, J. E., China Grove.  
 Kirk, J. L., Kannapolis.  
 Kirk, J. T., Rockford.  
 Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.  
 Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.  
 Kyle, W. L., Raleigh.  
 Laffoon, W. J., High Point.  
 Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.  
 Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.  
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester, 1.  
 Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.  
 Lassiter, E. M., Cary.  
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.  
 \*Laughter, B. C., Bob.  
 Leach, M. J., Lassiter.  
 Ledford, B. M., Ranger.  
 \*Ledford, A. M., Otto.  
 Lee, W. M., Summit.  
 Lee, M. L., Fairmont.  
 Lee, D. S., Finley.  
 Leonard, C. A., Statesville.  
 \*Lewis, John, Southern Pines.  
 Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.  
 Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.  
 Limzey, W. E., Hiddenite.  
 Linberry, R. B., Pittsboro.  
 Lindsay, D. S., Swain.  
 Linor, J. R., Waynesville.  
 Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.  
 Little, T. P., Marshville.  
 Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.  
 Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.  
 Loftin, N. L., Salisbury.  
 Long, T. C., Gray.  
 \*Long, James, Morganton.  
 Long, Edward, Marion.  
 Logan, W. H., Ayr.  
 Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.  
 \*Linnick, R. L., Green Hill.  
 \*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.  
 Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.  
 Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.  
 \*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.  
 \*Lowe, C. G., Enfield.  
 \*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Lynch, J. W., Durham.  
 \*Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.  
 \*Maddy, Charles E., Statesville.  
 Mance, A. H., Southern Pines.  
 \*Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Maully, A. J., Rosman.  
 \*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.  
 \*Marley, H. C., Murphy.  
 \*Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.  
 \*Marsh, A., Marshville.  
 \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.  
 \*Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.  
 \*Marshall, O. N., Durham.  
 \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.  
 \*Martin, W. N., Leicester, 1.  
 \*Martin, C. F., Murphy.  
 Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.  
 \*Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.  
 \*Martin, O. J., Siloam.  
 \*Martin, G. A., Wilmington.  
 \*Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.  
 \*Marshburn, A. B., Nealville.  
 \*Marshburn, L. L., Duval.  
 \*Marshburn, H. H., Edenton.  
 \*Mason, W. C., Duvall.  
 Mathis, B., Jonesville.  
 \*May, G. W., Castalia.  
 \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
 McCall, S. D., Pinnacle.  
 \*McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.  
 \*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.  
 \*McCarter, Jesse, Farmville.  
 \*McClelland, A. A., Red Springs.  
 \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville.  
 \*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.  
 \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.  
 \*McFall, W. T., Leicester, 1.  
 \*McFee, P. F., Canton.  
 \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 \*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.

† Missionary to Argentina  
 ‡ General Manager of Orphanage

- \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.  
 \*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.  
 \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.  
 McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.  
 \*McLeod, D., Troy.  
 \*McMillan, H. H., Hendersonville.  
 \*McMillan, J. A., Burnsville.  
 \*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.  
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.  
 \*Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.  
 \*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.  
 Melvin, W. S., Mintz.  
 \*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.  
 Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.  
 \*Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.  
 \*Milliken, C., Vineland.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Trade.  
 Miller, Daniel L., Highland.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, John R., High Point.  
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 Miller, H. O., Sealy.  
 \*Miller, H., Spurgeon.  
 \*Miller, Chester, Fairview.  
 Miller, D., Ramseytown.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.  
 \*Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 \*Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Spgs.  
 \*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Funston.  
 \*Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.  
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.  
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.  
 Moore, I. F., Clyde.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.  
 Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.  
 Moore, G. K., Arden.  
 \*Moose, J. D., Charlotte.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Burlington.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 Morgan, S. J., Stockville.  
 Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.  
 \*Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 \*Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Morton, D. S., Albemarle.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Columbia.  
 Morton, H., Thomasville.  
 \*Moss, T. J., Forest City.  
 Moss, N. H.  
 \*Motley, R. L., Salisbury.  
 \*Mulkey, J. L., Brady.  
 \*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.  
 \*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.  
 \*Murray, J. F., Swansboro.  
 \*Murry, L. B., State Road.  
 \*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Martin.  
 \*Naylor, N. W., Dunn.  
 Neeves, J. M., Crumpler.  
 \*Nelson, J. H., Patterson.  
 \*Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 \*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.  
 \*Newton, B. F., Belwood, I.  
 Nichols, J. T., Purlear.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Kenly.  
 \*Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.  
 \*Norman, M. A., Addie.  
 \*Norris, C. R., Sands.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.  
 \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.  
 \*Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.  
 \*Oldham, S. W., Graham.  
 \*Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 \*Oliver, P., King.  
 \*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.  
 \*O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.  
 \*Orr, G. W., Mill-aps.  
 \*Orr, P. P., Clotho.  
 \*Orlege, J. B.  
 \*Osborne, W. A., Solitude.  
 Owen, J. C., East Durham.  
 \*Owen, S. C., Candler.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Argura.  
 \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Brevard.  
 \*Pace, J. R., Oxford.  
 \*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.  
 Page, S. C., Dunn.  
 \*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.  
 Parham, S., Alexander.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Dover.  
 \*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.  
 \*Payseur, C. W., Cliffside.  
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.  
 \*Peele, R. E., Page's Mill, S. C.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 \*Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.  
 \*Petty, O. W., Hillsboro.  
 Phillips, J. L., Honck.  
 Phillips, J. B., Lenoir.  
 \*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.  
 \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 \*Pittman, S. M., Frank.

- \*Pittman, R., Ledger.  
 \*Platt, J. T., Hayesville.  
 \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 \*Plemmons, James, Candler.  
 Pless, W. N., Crusoe.  
 \*Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.  
 Poe, W. D., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.  
 Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.  
 Ponder, J. S., Faust.  
 \*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.  
 \*Ponder, D. C.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Vashiti.  
 \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.  
 \*Posey, T. H., Columbus.  
 \*Poteat, J. H., Como.  
 \*Powell, J. M., Galloway.  
 \*Powell, R. E., Blanche.  
 \*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.  
 \*Pre-lar, M. D. L., Monroe, 1.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.  
 \*Prevatt, John, Buie.  
 \*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.  
 \*Proilitt, M. S., Democrat.  
 \*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.  
 \*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.  
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
 Purnell, P. H., Rockingham.  
 \*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.  
 \*Putnam, D. F., Spring Hope.  
 Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.  
 \*Queen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Queen, Cicero, Casar.  
 \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.  
 \*Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.  
 \*Ragsdale, C. B., Ducktown, Tenn.  
 \*Ragland, T. J., Cove City.  
 Ray, G. L., Pensacola.  
 \*Raymond, F. B., Clyde.  
 \*Rector, J. A., Drexel.  
 \*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.  
 Redman, T. E., New Hope.  
 Redfern, R. D., White's Store.  
 Reece, J. V., Warne.  
 \*Reid, T. M.  
 Reed, W. W., Willetts.  
 \*Reeves, G. M., Lumar.  
 Reid, James B., Hughes.  
 Reed, G. W., Reidville.  
 \*Revis, W. A., Letitia.  
 Rhodes, J. R., Hendersonville.  
 Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.  
 Rice, J. B., Big Laurel.  
 Richardson, J. B., High Point.  
 Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.  
 \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.  
 \*Riddle, H. L., Cane River.  
 \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.  
 \*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.  
 \*Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.  
 \*Robinson, W. A., Barnardsville.  
 \*Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.  
 \*Robinson, C. M., Hickory.  
 \*Rock, C. M., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Rogers, James, Mints.  
 \*Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.  
 \*Rollins, B. F., Courtney.  
 \*Rose, J. W., Belhaven.  
 Rowell, J. W., Liberty.  
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
 \*Rus-ke, J. T., Rockford.  
 \*Ruppe, John, Gaffney, S. C.  
 \*Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.  
 \*Sams, J. F., Cane River.  
 \*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.  
 \*Savage, F., Teachey's.  
 \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Scarborough, C. W., Woodland.  
 \*Scott, J. J., Orrum.  
 \*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.  
 \*Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
 Seago, P. H., Lilesville.  
 \*Self, Joseph, Postelle.  
 \*Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.  
 \*Sentelle, R. A., Wayneville.  
 Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.  
 \*Settemyer, G. W., Bostic.  
 \*Setzer, A. W., Newton, No. 2.  
 \*Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 Shaver, J. M., Dealville.  
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman.  
 \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.  
 \*Shell, P. J., Shell.  
 Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.  
 Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.  
 \*Sherwood, A. C., Winton.  
 \*Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.  
 \*Shinn, J. L., Old Fort.  
 \*Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.  
 Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.  
 Shuford, Aaron, Busie.  
 Silver, E. D., Newdale.  
 \*Simmons, J. H., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.  
 \*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Simonds, W. S., Letitia.  
 Sims, A. H., Shelby.  
 Singleton, T. C., Winston-Salem.  
 Singleton, T. J.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

- Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.  
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Sitton, J. D., Cullowhee.  
 \*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.  
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.  
 Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.  
 \*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.  
 Smith, J. F., Austin.  
 Smith, A. B., Marble.  
 \*Smith, C. C., Whiteville.  
 \*Smith, James A., Wilmington.  
 \*Smith, J. T., Westfield.  
 \*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.  
 \*Smith, J. L., Siler City.  
 \*Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.  
 Snider, E. C., Wingate.  
 \*Snider, J. W., Concord.  
 \*Solesbee, A. S., Hayesville.  
 \*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.  
 \*Sparks, J. Y.  
 \*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.  
 \*Sparks, A., Ledger.  
 \*Sparks, J. C., Cello.  
 \*Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.  
 \*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.  
 \*Spencer, M., Cliffs.  
 \*Spencer, M. S., Hickory.  
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.  
 \*Sprinkle, A. J., Jupiter.  
 \*Staley, W. F., Greensboro.  
 \*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.  
 \*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.  
 \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.  
 \*Stamey, E. A., Altamont.  
 \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.  
 \*Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.  
 \*Stanberry, J. S., Judson.  
 \*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.  
 \*Stanley, G. F., Glen, S. C.  
 \*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.  
 \*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.  
 \*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.  
 \*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, 4.  
 Stevens, H. T., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Stanly, G. W., Molly.  
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.  
 Stepp, J. G., Dana.  
 \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.  
 \*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.  
 \*Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.  
 \*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.  
 \*Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.  
 Stringfield, P., Mars Hill.  
 Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.  
 \*Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
- \*Summey, J. A., Wadesboro.  
 \*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.  
 \*Swain, S. D., Lexington.  
 \*Swain, V. M., Statesville.  
 \*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Swope, L. W., Louisburg.
- \*Talbert, W. T., Concord.  
 \*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.  
 \*Tatum, T. A., Edenton, 1.  
 †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.  
 \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.  
 \*Tedder, D. A., Manteo.  
 \*Tew, C. T., Cherryville.  
 \*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.  
 \*Thomas, C. A. G., Lenoir.  
 \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.  
 \*Thomas, James C., Bandana.  
 Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.  
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.  
 Thorn, E. M., Iotha.  
 \*Timmons, J. D., Beaufort.  
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
 \*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.  
 \*Toney, B. W., Bostie.  
 \*Townsend, B., Broadway.  
 \*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.  
 Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.  
 \*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Trogen, J. M., Asheboro.  
 \*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.  
 \*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.  
 \*Turner, E. W., Siloam.  
 \*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.  
 \*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.
- \*Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.  
 \*Utley, C. H., Elkin.
- Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.  
 §Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro.  
 Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.  
 \*Vines, W. M., Asheville.  
 Vinson, J. D., Otto.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 Vipperman, J. H., McAdenville.  
 \*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.  
 \*Vipperman, D. E., Halifax.
- \*Waff, W. B., Conway.  
 \*Walker, R. P., Asheville.  
 \*Wall, W. H., Forest City.  
 \*Wall, J. O., Fairview.

† Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

‡ Professor Wake Forest College.

§ President Meredith College.

- Wall, Zeno, Marshall.  
 \*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.  
 \*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.  
 \*Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.  
 \*Watson, S. N., Concord.  
 Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.  
 Weatherspoon, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Webb, G. M., Shelby.  
 \*Wells, C. G., Murphy.  
 \*Weston, E. L., Coolemeec.  
 Wheeler, C. C., Wake Forest.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.  
 Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 White, J. A., Taylorsville.  
 \*White, J. L., Greensboro.  
 White, J. M., Apex.  
 White, G. W., Rockyhock.  
 White, W. W., Greensboro.  
 \*Whitehead, W. H., Leaksville.  
 Whitener, P. A., Morganton.  
 \*Whiteside, J. R., Uree.  
 \*Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.  
 \*Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.  
 \*Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.  
 \*Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.  
 Whitley, E. A.  
 \*Whitmire, A. S.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.  
 \*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.  
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.  
 \*Willhoit, G. O., Ansonville.  
 Wilkins, W. E., Maiden.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.  
 Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.  
 \*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, 2.  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Elise.  
 \*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.  
 \*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.  
 \*Willis, W. W., Fairmont.  
 Willis, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.  
 \*Willoughby, J. A., Poplar Branch.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Meat Camp.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Madison.  
 Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.  
 Wishart, I. E., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.  
 Woodfin, J. F., Blanton.  
 Woodall, W. H., Clyde.  
 \*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.  
 Woodruff, W. A., Oval.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 \*Wright, A. K., Lexington.  
 \*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.  
 \*Wyneoop, A. H., Albemarle.  
 Yates, Madison, Morrisville.  
 Younce, A. W.  
 Younce, J. L., Franklin, No. 3.  
 Younce, D. A., Kyle.  
 Young, A. W., Sealy.  
 Young, R. M., Bakersville.



## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

---

In making this second summary of facts regarding the activities of our denomination, I wish to thank clerks, pastors, and others for their assistance. In handling the thousands of numbers, surely some errors have crept in, but I believe most of the statements are correct as far as information furnished would do this.

There are fewer approximations than last year, and of course this makes the tables more accurate. All understand that we use the associational minutes. These meetings are in every month from May to December except in June. Of course the associational years ending at different times, it is impossible to make the amounts for any object agree with the receipts of Treasurer Durham.

### AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,899 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,856, with a total membership of 217,967. If the 43 churches not reporting membership are up to the average of 117 members, they have a membership of 5,031, making 222,998 white Baptists in North Carolina.

Baptisms are reported from 1,346 churches, a gain of 120 over last year, and yet we find only 12,752 baptisms reported this year, or a loss of 97 this year. From the reports of great meetings in the *Recorder* this year, it seems we ought to have surpassed any previous year.

The contributions reported to the associations were as follows: State and Associational Missions, \$36,072.90; Home Missions, \$21,023.22; Foreign Missions, \$37,272.67; Sunday School Missions, \$1,582.53; Orphanage, \$32,588.34; Ministerial Education, \$4,664.26; Aged Ministers, \$3,749.24; the grand total being \$136,885.33.

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

We have prepared a new table covering this with other denominational activities. In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those non-contributing: To some object, 1,632—267; State Missions, 1,394—505; Home Missions, 1,209—690; Foreign Missions, 1,452—443; Sunday School Missions, 436—1,463; Orphanage, 1,422—477; Ministerial Education, 683—1,216; Aged Ministers, 773—1,126.

### CHURCHES LEADING.

Membership—Asheville, First, 1,107; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 978. Baptisms—Greensboro, First, 79; Edgemont, Durham, and Leaksville, each 66. Twelve other churches had 40 and over. Sunday School membership—White Oak, Greensboro, 1,414; Tabernacle, Raleigh, 1,262. State Missions—Scotland Neck, \$1,044.81; Raleigh, First, \$898.20. Home Missions—Raleigh, First, \$680.75; Asheville, First, \$650.00. Foreign Missions—Charlotte, First, \$2,326.26; Asheville, First, \$1,560.00. Sunday School Missions—Scotland Neck, \$50.02; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 50.00.

Orphanage—Scotland Neck, \$1,012.36; Lumberton, \$942.84. Ministerial Education—Charlotte, First, \$200.00; Durham, First, \$150.00. Aged Ministers—Asheville, West End, \$100.00; Durham, First, \$81.05. To all objects—Charlotte, First, \$3,768.79; Scotland Neck, \$3,321.51.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

Number of churches—Chowan, 59; West Chowan, 53. Church membership—West Chowan, 11,691; Chowan, 9,862. Baptisms—Pilot Mountain, 540; Chowan, 532. Number of Sunday Schools—Chowan, 63; Roanoke, 52. Sunday School membership—Chowan, 6,638; Mount Zion, 6,110. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership—Piedmont, 145; Raleigh, 103. Per capita contributions to Convention objects—Roanoke, \$1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.49. State Missions—Roanoke, \$3,250.85; West Chowan, \$2,543.56. Home Missions—West Chowan, \$1,624.07. Foreign Missions—Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2,797.82; Mt. Zion, \$2,592.67. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, \$190.44; Raleigh, \$142.77. Orphanage—West Chowan, \$3,563.18; Roanoke, \$2,791.66. Ministerial Education—West Chowan, \$544.23; Mt. Zion, \$392.28. Aged Ministers—Mt. Zion, \$364.63; West Chowan, \$266.59. All objects—West Chowan, \$11,074.76; Mt. Zion, \$8,755.95.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS.

For all objects the per capita was 63 cents, a gain of 4 cents. Seven associations gave over \$1.00 per member. Roanoke, \$1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.49; Central, \$1.41; Piedmont, \$1.36; Buncombe and Robeson, \$1.26 each; Mt. Zion, \$1.24. From 75 cents to \$1.00—Beulah 87 cents; Flat River, 77 cents; Little River, 91 cents; Pee Dee (1908), 92 cents; Raleigh, 89 cents; South Yadkin, 86 cents; Tar River, 75 cents; West Chowan, 95 cents.

#### OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1856 churches reporting membership, the average is 117 members; of the 1,346 reporting baptisms the average is 9; the average of members for one baptism is 17; twenty-seven associations had one baptism for 17 or less. Of the contributing churches the average is as follows: State Missions, \$25.80; Home Missions, \$17.39; Foreign Missions, \$25.60; Sunday School Missions, \$3.65; Orphanage, \$22.92; Ministerial Education, \$6.83; Aged Ministers, \$4.85; all objects, \$83.87.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some associations do not report Sunday School statistics, but have Sunday School reports for discussion. This class is growing less every year. This year 1,681 Sunday Schools are reported, and of these 71 are branch schools, making 1,610 churches with schools and 289 having no schools.

This year 153,464 scholars are reported in our Sunday Schools. Surely there are others. We are safe in saying there are 156,000 members of our Sunday Schools. We have 12,116 officers and teachers reported; 1,951 perennial or evergreen schools are reported. In 12 associations there is no data regarding this point.

The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base is 71. Thirty associations equal or surpass this ratio: 466 churches report larger Sunday School membership than church membership. This is true in the Piedmont and Raleigh Associations. 436 churches report \$1,582.53 to Sunday School Missions. Many churches give to this object and do not report it to the association. This year Treasurer Durham received \$2,018.18 for this object.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

There are 976 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams,) in 49 associations. There are vice-presidents in charge of the work in 41 associations. West Chowan leads with 78 societies, and Mount Zion follows with 52.

The contributions amount to \$27,002.29. Mt. Zion leads with \$2,652.06; Central follows with \$1,911.00. The following additional ones gave over \$1,000.00: Buncombe, \$1,409.73; Chowan, \$1,324.89; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1,455.51; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,261.04; Piedmont, \$1,553.90; Roanoke, \$1,088.51; Robeson, \$1,596.42; West Chowan, \$1,704.75.

#### BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are 3 colleges and 17 secondary schools under denominational control, with one other college and one other secondary school recognized as Baptist institutions. We have tabulated reports from 17 of the first-named institutions, using 1908 statistics from two of them. Two are closed and one is open but we have failed for two years to get any response to all inquiries.

There are 68 male teachers and 94 female teachers in the 17 schools and colleges. The last reports show 3,279 students enrolled. The value of land, buildings, equipment, endowment, etc., is reported to be \$1,231,102.00.

#### GAINS.

Last year we had to call this heading "Gains and Losses." This year no item is a loss except baptisms. At the balancing of the tables the number was 97 less than last year. Records in too late for insertion assure us there was a gain at this point, too.

We have gained as follows: Churches, 8; church members, 7,813; Sunday Schools, 12; Sunday School scholars, 6,314; officers and teachers, 918; perennial schools, 102; Women's Societies, 103; churches with baptisms, 120; churches contributing to some object, 55; to State Missions, 41; Home Missions, 39; Foreign Missions, 137; Sunday School Missions, 153; Orphanage, 98; Ministerial Education, 25; Aged Ministers, 60. Contributions to State Missions, \$3,952.52; Home Missions, \$1,964.41; Foreign Missions, \$4,319.39; Sunday School Missions, \$308.77; Orphanage, \$1,284.92; Ministerial Education, \$690.54; Aged Ministers, \$837.42; all objects of Convention, \$13,290.14.





